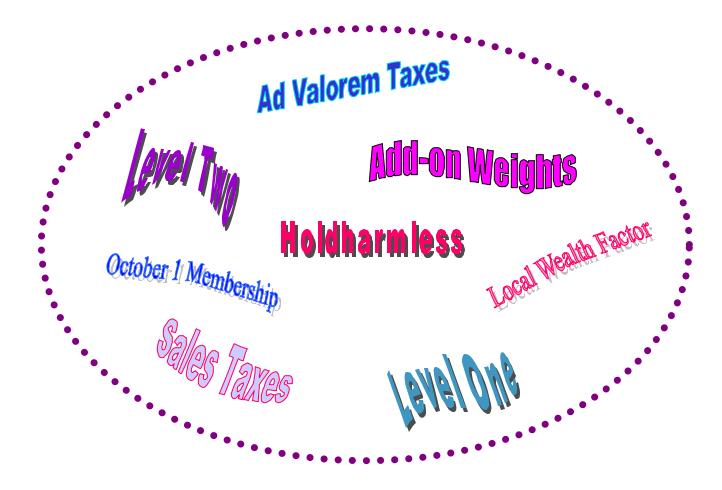
Minimum Foundation Program 1999-2000 Handbook



Louisiana Sate Department of Education
Cecil J. Picard, State Superintendent of Education
April 2000



Louisiana State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education

Ms. Glenny Lee Buquet

President

Third District

Mr. Keith Johnson *Vice-President*

Second District

Ms. Donna Contois Secretary-Treasurer

Second District

Mr. Walter Lee Fourth District

Dr. James Stafford Fifth District

Dr. Richard Musemeche Sxth District

Mr. Dale Bayard Seventh District

Ms. Linda Johnson Eighth District

Mr. Gerald Dill Member- at -Large

Ms. Leslie Jacobs Member- at- Large

Mr. Paul G. Pastorek Member-at-Large

Ms. Weegie Peabody
Executive Director

For further information, contact
Mrs. Beth Scioneaux
Louisiana State Department of Education
Division of Education Finance
(225) 342-8848

This public document was published at a total cost of \$36.00. Ten copies were published at this first printing of \$36.00. This document was published by Louisiana Department of Education; Office of Management and Finance, Division of Education Finance; P.O. Box 94064, Baton Rouge, LA 70804-9064, to provide continuous information on school finance in the State of Louisiana under the authority of LA 'R.S. 17:22 (7) and 17:22 (7) (d). This material was printed in accordance with the standards for state agencies established pursuant to R.S. 43:32.

CONTENTS

Introd	duction		2
SECT	ION I:	MFP Formula Definitions	
l.	Level	1 - Cost Determination and Equitable Distribution of State and Local Funds	
	A. B.	Base Foundation Level 1 State and Local CostsProportion of Base Foundation Level 1 Cost Allocated to the State 65 Percent	
		and Local School System 35 Percent	. 12
II.	Found	dation Level 2 Providing Incentives for Local Effort	
	A. B.	Level 2 Eligible Local Revenue	
III.		ersion Funding for State Funded Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and Level 2 Amount	
	A. B.	Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and 2 State Funded Per Pupil Amount Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and 2 State Funded Amount	
IV.	Mand	ates of the Resolution	
	A. B.	Local School Board Flexibility/Instruction Parameters	
٧.	Defini	tion of Timeliness and Reporting Documents for Attendance	. 20
SECT	ION II:	MFP Formula Calculations and Sources of Data	. 23
SECT	ION III	: Glossary	. 41
APPE	NDIX	A: Senate Concurrent Resolution 159 of 1999	. 45
APPE	NDIX I	3: MFP Transmittal Letter, Circular 1061	. 59
APPE	NDIX (C: MFP Budget Letter, Circular 1061, 1999-2000	. 63



The Minimum Foundation Program formula adopted by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education and approved by the Legislature determines the cost of a minimum foundation program of education in all public elementary and secondary schools and helps to allocate the funds equitably to parish and city school systems. This handbook was created to provide the user with an informative reference of the various elements contained in the MFP formula. Listed below are some important factors of the MFP formula.

Basic Components of the Louisiana School Finance System:

- Determine the cost of a minimum program of education
- Equitably distribute funds across all districts
- Provide Incentives for Local Support

MFP Detail Parts:

- Base per Pupil Amount
 - \$3020 per SCR 159 set annually by the SBESE with approval of the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget
 - Add-on weights based on student characteristics recognizing the extra costs of instruction for certain categories of students
 - At Risk Students (17%)
 - Vocational Education Units (5%)
 - Special Education Students
 - Other Exceptionalites (150%)
 - Gifted and Talented (60%)
 - Economy of Scale up to 20% (for districts with less than 7,500 students)
 - Total Level 1 Costs
 - Local Wealth Equalization
 - Targeted Local Contribution
 - Targeted State Contribution
 - Prior Year Formula Calculation (Hold Harmless)
 - State MFP Funding

Components of the MFP Formula:

- □ Level 1: Cost determination and Equitable distribution of State and Local Funds
 - Base State and Local Cost
 - Proportion Allocated to the State (65%) on average
 - Proportion Allocated to the Local District (35%) on average
 - Targeted local contribution based on local wealth factor (fiscal capacity relative to sales and property taxes) and proration factor for each district

- □ Level 2: Incentive for Local Effort
 - Eligible Local Revenue amount over Level 1 target
 - State Support for Local Fiscal Effort greater than Level 1 target
- □ Conversion Funding: of Level 1 and 2 from past formulas to present formulas
 - All districts receive at least the prior year MFP per pupil amount.
- After the formula calculation has been made, a one time adjustment will be made to recognize the decrease in the employer's contribution rate for the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana from 16.5% to 15.2% and the use of an Employers' Credit Account for the School Employees Retirement System. The reduction will be distributed based on each district's pro-rata share of the October 1, 1998, Profile of Education Personnel (PEP) State and local costs budgeted for the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana and the Louisiana School Employee's Retirement System. This adjustment shall not be used when calculating the MFP formula for any subsequent year.
- □ Local flexibility provided while establishing instructional expenditure parameters (70% Instructional Requirement)
- Adjustments based on prior year audit findings and/or data revision

Section I Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) Formula Definitions

I. <u>Level 1 - Cost Determination and Equitable</u> <u>Distribution of State and Local Funds</u>

A. Base Foundation Level 1 State and Local Costs

The Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) calculation begins with the base per pupil amount, which is multiplied by the number of "weighted" students. Weights are derived from student needs shown in the current October 1 student count. Student weights are used as a proxy to represent the extra cost of educating students with particular needs in each district. Currently, extra student counts are provided for At-Risk, vocational education units, other exceptionalities and gifted and talented, and an economy of scale weight for districts with student membership less than 7,500. Students that are determined in need of some or all of these services are multiplied by each respective "weight." (Note: A student may be in more than one "weighted." category.) The final number, which is reflected as "Total Weighted Student Membership and/or Units," is multiplied by the initial Base Per Pupil amount. This determines the minimum education program costs to be shared by state and local governments and is referred to as Level 1 in the formula. Depending on the district's local wealth factor and its proportion of State-weighted student membership, the actual amount shared between the state and the districts will vary. On the average, local governments are to provide 35% of Level 1 costs while the State should provide 65%.

FORMULA:

State and Local Base Per Pupil Amount	Times	Total Weighted Membership and/or Units	=	Total Base Foundation Level 1 State and Local
Pupii Amount		and/or Units		State and Local
				Costs

1. State and Local Base Per Pupil Amount

Prior to FY 1997-98, the Base Per Pupil Amount was determined using districts' prior year expenditures from the General Fund and Other Special Funds as reported on the Annual Financial Report. Technically, Total Instructional Expenditures less Costs for Equipment less Revenue Exclusions equals the Net Instructional Expenditures. The Net Instructional Expenditures divided by the Prior Year Weighted Student Membership equals the Initial Base Per Pupil Amount shown on the Budget Letter and begins the formula used to determine the costs for education. In FY 1996-97, the Base Per Pupil amount was frozen until year 2000-2001 per the Senate Concurrent Resolution (SCR) 142 of the 1996 regular session. For FY 1999-00 the State and local Base Per Pupil amount is \$3,020. In the event no provision for an

annual increase has been provided and this Resolution remains in effect in the Fiscal Year 2000-2001, the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education shall annually adjust the State and local base per pupil amount with approval of the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget. If the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget does not approve the rate established by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education, then an annual growth adjustment of 2.75% shall be automatically applied to the state and local base per pupil amount beginning in the Fiscal Year 2000-2001.

2. Total Weighted Membership and/or Units.

The Total Weighted Membership and/or Units recognizes the October 1 membership and the variation in costs associated with particular student services through the use of student weights for additional costs.

A. Student Membership Defined

(Louisiana Administrative Code Title 28, Chapter 17, Section 1712) For State reporting for public education for the purpose of establishing the base student count for state funding, each parish and city school system shall adhere to the following:

- 1. All students included for membership in school shall be identified with the following minimum required identification elements: state identification number, full legal name, date of birth, sex, race, district and school code, entry date, and grade placement.
- 2. For establishing the base student membership count for state funding, the following guidelines will be adhered to:
 - No student will be counted more than one time.
 Students attending more than one school will be counted in membership only one time.
 - b. All students, **including special education** students and students in **ungraded** class settings, will be included in the base student membership count if they meet the following criteria:
 - 1. have registered or pre-registered on or before October 1;
 - 2. are actively attending school (All current state laws and SBESE policies concerning attendance should be carefully followed. Appropriate documentation [either written or computer documents] such as dates of

- absences, letters to parents, notification to Child Welfare and Attendance Officers should be placed in individual permanent records for any students who may have absences which raise questions about the student's active attendance);
- 3. and/or have not officially exited from school. (Students are considered to have officially exited if a notification of transfer has been provided by the student's parent/legal guardian or received from another school.)
- c. Students who are in SBESE approved alternative programs (schools), will be included in the base student count for membership.
- d. Students who reside in Louisiana, attend school in another state, and are supported by Louisiana funding will be included in the base student count for membership.
- e. All special education preschool (ages 3-5) students will be included in the base student count for membership.
- f. All special education infant (ages birth-2) students for whom the district provides one or more of sixteen identified services shall be included in the base student count for membership.
- g. Regular pre-kindergarten (four-year-old program) students will NOT be included in the base student count for membership.
- h. Private school students receiving services through the public school system will NOT be included in the base student membership.

i. Students will be included in the base student count for membership until the chronological age of twenty-one years. A student, whose twentysecond birthday occurs during the course of the regular school year, will be counted in the base student count for membership for that school year.

B. Weighted Student Membership

The weighted student membership is used to address equity by recognizing variation in added costs associated with selected student services. These added students/units are recognized as the "weighted" student membership count. Additional costs are recognized at 17% for those students identified at risk [i.e., those receiving free or reduced lunches], 5% for vocational education services, 150% for special education-other exceptionalities, 60% for special education-gifted and talented, and a curving economy of scale of up to 20% with 20% at an October 1 membership level of 0 students down to zero percent at an October 1 membership level of 7,500 students.

1. Weighted Add-On At-Risk Students

FORMULA:

Number of At
Times Risk Students as = on At-Risk of October 1 Students

The MFP formula recognizes an increased cost of 17% for educating at-risk students. In order to establish these costs in Foundation Level 1, the Department uses the above formula is used.

The number of at-risk students is taken from approved applications that verify eligibility to participate in the free and reduced price lunch program. Federal Child Nutrition Program guidelines require school districts participating in the program to provide school lunch without cost or at reduced price to all children who are unable to pay the full price and who qualify for free and reduced price meals based on current income eligibility guidelines. The free and reduced price eligible count is used for the actual count of at-risk students. At-risk weights are given for "students whose family income is at or below income eligibility guidelines or other guidelines as provided by the SBESE."

The October report of approved applications for the free and reduced price lunch program is reported through the Student Information System (SIS) database.

Since approved applications include **all** students who may participate in the school lunch program, those students not eligible for funding through the MFP will be subtracted from the total count. Through a verification procedure, districts will confirm that only students funded through the MFP (both special education and regular education) are included in the report. Districts will exclude children in programs not funded by the MFP: i.e., Head Start, Model Early Childhood, Starting Points, Chapter 1, and locally funded programs.

2. Weighted Add-On Secondary Vocational Education Units

FORMULA:

Education Units Education Units as of October 1

The MFP formula recognizes an increased cost of 5% for educating secondary vocational students. In order to establish these costs in Foundation Level I, the Department uses the above formula.

Secondary Vocational Education consists of organized, educational training programs, services and activities that are directly related to the preparation of individuals for paid or unpaid employment, or for additional preparation for a career requiring other than a baccalaureate or advanced degree.

Secondary Vocational Education programs available in most Louisiana high schools are Agriscience/Agriculture, Business Education, Marketing Education, Home Economics, Technology Education, Health Occupations, and Trade and Industrial Education.

The number of secondary Vocational Education student units equals the number of Secondary Vocational Education courses per student, as reported by the district through the Annual School Report, submitted to the Department in October.

3. Weighted Add-On Special Education Students (Other Exceptionalities and Gifted and Talented)

FORMULA: Other Exceptionalities

150%	Times	Number of Other Exceptionalities as of October 1	=	Weighted add on Other Exceptionalities students
				students

FORMULA: Gifted and Talented

Other Exceptionalities:

The MFP formula recognizes an increased cost of 150% for providing special educational services to students identified as being "exceptional," *excluding* those students categorized as gifted and talented. In order to establish these costs in Foundation Level 1, the Department uses the above formula.

The number of "other exceptionalities" is taken from student data reported as of October 1 on LANSER. The number of Special Education students identified as having "other exceptionalities" per LANSER equals: (1) infants and toddlers ages 0-2, who are currently receiving services; and (2) both public and nonpublic, special education students ages 3-21 identified as having a disability as defined by R.S. 17:1943 who are receiving services from the local school district only. (Students serviced by SSD#1 and certain correctional facilities are excluded.)

The Department will verify the students included in the Special Education Weighted Add-on Students for Other Exceptionalities to determine whether inclusion in this count was appropriate.

Gifted and Talented:

The MFP formula recognizes an increased cost of 60% for providing special educational services to all students identified as being "gifted and talented," excluding those students categorized as having "other exceptionalities." In

order to establish these costs in Foundation Level 1, the Department uses the above formula.

The number of "gifted and talented" students is taken from student data reported as of October 1 on LANSER. The number of Special Education students identified as being "gifted and talented" per LANSER equals both public and nonpublic special education students ages 3 to 21 years identified as gifted and talented, as defined in R.S. '17:1943, who are receiving services from the local public school district only.

The Department will verify the students included in the Special Education Weighted Add-on Students for Gifted and Talented to determine whether inclusion in this count was appropriate.

4. Weighted Add-On Economy of Scale Students

FORMULA: Economy of Scale

If the October 1 7,500 Minus Economy of Membership is Less than 7,500, Membership Divided by 37,500 Economy of Scale Factor (Varies by District)

The MFP recognizes increased costs for fixed overhead for smaller school districts; therefore, a curving weight of .20 at the zero student count level and zero at the 7,500 student count level is applied. This weight will vary depending on the size of the school system. There will be no benefit to school systems with membership of 7,500 or greater.

Economy of Scale Student Count shall be determined by the number of students in the base student count as defined in the Administrative Code, Section 28:I.1709.

5. Total Base Foundation Level 1 State and Local Cost

The sum of the cost of October 1 Student Membership, plus weighted add-on students At-Risk, plus weighted add-on Vocational Education units, plus weighted add-on Special Education students (Other Exceptionalities, Gifted and Talented), plus adjustments for Economy of Scale times the Base Per Pupil Amount equals Foundation Level 1 State and Local Costs.

B. Proportion of Base Foundation Level 1 Cost Allocated to the State 65 Percent and Local School System 35 Percent

Level 1 of the Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) stipulates that the State and Local systems share in providing the required revenues for an adequate education for all students. While the average contribution for the State is 65% and for local districts is 35%, the exact percentage contribution by the State and each local district varies. The calculations used to determine the exact amount of State and local support for each district are based on formulas that consider the relative fiscal capacity of each district.

1. Local Equalization Factor

FORMULA: Local Equalization Factor

Local Wealth Factor 1 (LWF)	Times	Proportion of State Weighted Membership	=	Local Equalization Factor
-----------------------------	-------	---	---	------------------------------

The local proration factor is the product of each system's Local Wealth Factor (LWF) and its proportion of State membership.

A. Local Wealth Factor (LWF)

Local governments have varying degrees of capacity and effort by which educational revenues are raised. The RTS approach, known as the LWF (local wealth factor) in Louisiana, was developed by the Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations. Included in the formulation of the LWF are prior year actual sales and property tax revenues (including debt), 50% earnings on Property and selected State and Federal Revenue in Lieu of taxes collected in each district, the net assessed property value of each district, as well as district level and statewide averages of sales and property tax rates.

The *local wealth factor* is a ratio of each school district's per pupil combined sales, property, and other revenues and the statewide average per pupil combined sales, property and other revenues. This factor is used in conjunction with the weighted proportion of student membership. The combination (called the local proration factor) recognizes both the relative fiscal capacity and student needs in each district. The result is to determine the share of educational costs for which the State and local governments are responsible.

 The statewide average property millage rate (including debt) is multiplied by the net assessed property value of each school system divided by 1,000. These figures equal each system's property capacity. 2. Each system's property capacity (including debt) is divided by its October 1 weighted membership. This figure equals the

system's per pupil property capacity.

- 3. Sales capacity (including debt) is estimated by dividing the actual revenue amounts collected in each district by the combined sales tax rate and then multiplying this amount by the State's average sales tax rate (including debt).
- 4. Each system's sales capacity (including debt) is divided by its October 1 weighted membership. This figure equals the system's per pupil sales capacity.
- 5. Other Revenues capacity includes 50% earnings on property, KPCs 1210 and 1220; 100% of State Revenues in Lieu of taxes, KPCs 8231, 8232, and 8233; and Federal Revenues in Lieu of taxes, KPCs 14200, 14300, and 14400.
- 6. Each system's Other Revenues Collected which includes 50% earnings on property, KPCs 1210 and 1220; 100% of State Revenues in Lieu of taxes, KPCs 8231, 8232, and 8233; and Federal Revenues in Lieu of taxes, KPCs 14200, 14300, and 14400 is divided by its October 1 weighted membership. This figure equals the system's per pupil Other Revenues capacity.
- 7. Combined capacity is the sum of (1) (3) and (5) above.
- 8. Combined per pupil capacity is the sum of (2) (4) and (6) above.
- 9. The combined capacity per student for each system is divided by the state average combined capacity per student to arrive at each school system's relative wealth or fiscal capacity and referred to as the LWF. The result is an index that can be used to rank districts according to their statewide relative capacity to raise revenues for education.

Fiscal Effort

Comparing each district's taxing capacity against its tax effort provides a means by which the local tax burden will reflect the district's effort relative to other districts in the state. Each district's total ad valorem revenues, sales tax revenues, and other revenues divided by its capacity to raise revenues indicates the extent to which each district utilizes available tax bases.

B. Proportion of State Weighted Membership

The Proportion of State Weighted Membership is defined as each local school system's total weighted membership divided by the state total weighted membership. Each system's weighted membership is comprised of its total October 1 MFP membership plus 17% of the number of at-risk students, plus 5% of the secondary vocational education student units, 150% for special education-other exceptionalities, 60% for special education-gifted and talented, and an economy of scale curving weight of 20% at zero student October 1 membership level down to zero % at 7,500 student October 1 membership level.

2. Local Support of Foundation Level 1 Costs (Targeted Local Share of Level 1 Costs)

FORMULA: Local Support of Foundation Level 1 Costs

Local	Base Foundation				Local Support of
Equalization	Times Level 1 Total State	Times	35%	=	Level 1 Costs
Factor	and Local Costs				

Level 1 Total State and Local Costs include each district's weighted student membership multiplied by the base per pupil amount. The Local Support of Foundation Level 1 Costs (local share) is derived by multiplying statewide total Level 1 state and local costs by local proration factor and by 35%. The State share is the remaining 65%.

3. State Support of Foundation Level 1 Cost

(Base Foundation Level 1 Cost less Local Support Level 1 Cost)

FORMULA: State Support of Foundation Level 1 Cost

Base Foundation Level 1 Cost (Shared State and Local)	Local Support of Level 1 Cost	=	State Support of Level 1 Cost
---	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

The State's support (share) of foundation Level 1 program costs is the difference between each system's Base Foundation Level 1 (State and local) costs and its local support of Foundation Level 1 costs (local share).

II. <u>Foundation Level 2 Providing Incentives for Local</u> Effort

The Level 2 funding mechanism provides incentives for districts to meet their share of the Level 1 target. To qualify for additional funding through Level 2, local school district revenues must first exceed the local target (local share of Level 1 costs) calculated by the formula in Level 1. To ensure that local districts pay their share of Level 1 costs, the formula limits the amount of local revenue eligible for reward in Level 2 [33% of its Level 1 costs]. A state average has also been set at forty percent of the amount of the local district's eligible revenue to ensure efficiency. Once the amount of eligible revenue has been established, the local wealth factor (LWF) is used. The LWF provides a relative measure of each school district's ability to pay. This factor multiplied by the reward [currently set at .4] is again multiplied by the lessor of either a) the limit on eligible local revenue in Level 2, or b) the actual amount over Level 1 costs.

A. Level 2 Eligible Local Revenue

1. Local Revenue Over Level 1 Local Share

FORMULA: Local Revenue Over Level 1 Local Share

Sales and Property Tax (Including Debt), and Other Revenues for Prior year	Local Share of Level 1 Cost	=	Local Revenue Over Level 1 Local Share
--	--------------------------------	---	--

Revenue over Level 1 is the difference between the sales and property tax (including debt) and other revenues for the school system and local support of Level 1 cost.

2. Limit on State Level 2 Support

FORMULA: Limit on State Level 2 Support

Base Foundation Level 1 Cost	Times	Set Limit (33%)	=	Limit on State Level 2 Support
20101 1 0001				2010: 2 Capport

The school system's base foundation Level 1 (State and local) cost is multiplied by the set limit of 33%. This figure represents the State's limit on Level 2 support.

3. Level 2 Eligible Local Revenue

FORMULA: Eligible Local Revenue

Lesser of: (1) Local Revenue Or (2) Limit on State
Over Level 1 Local Level 2 Support

Share

Each school system's Level 2 Eligible Revenue is the lesser of local revenue over Level 1 (local share) or the limit on State Level 2 Support.

B. State Support of Level 2 Local Fiscal Effort

1. Percent State Share Level 2

FORMULA: Percent State Share Level 2

1-[(1-.40) x (LWF)] = Each District's Percent Level 2 Support

2. State Support Level 2

FORMULA: State Support of Level 2

Level 2 Eligible Times Each District's = State Support for Percent Level 2 Support Level 2 (State Aid Level 2)

The State aid Level 2 is derived by first subtracting .40 from the whole number one; second, multiplying .60 (1-. 4) with the district's LWF factor; third, subtracting the product (.6 x LWF) from the whole number one; fourth, multiplying the remainder times the district's eligible local revenue.

III. <u>Conversion Funding for State Funded Minimum</u> <u>Foundation Program Level 1 and State Level 2</u> Amount

The implementation of the State share target of this formula will occur over a period of two years. Local school systems shall receive a State aid allocation based on the greater per pupil amount of the formula calculations identified as detailed below.

A. Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and Level 2 State Funded Per Pupil Amount

1. Minimum Foundation Program State Share Target Per Pupil Amount

FORMULA: Minimum Foundation Program State Share Target Per Pupil Amount

1 Cost 2 and 2 State Lev		Plus	State Support for Level 2	=	and 2)	October 1, Membership	=	Per pupil MFP Targeted State Level
--------------------------	--	------	------------------------------------	---	-------	---	--------------------------	---	---

The Minimum Foundation Program State share target amount is the sum of the State share of Level 1 cost and the sum of the reward provided in Level 2 for districts meeting or exceeding their share of the Level 1 cost. The per pupil amount is then derived by dividing the MFP State share target amount by the October 1 membership count. By design, this amount should be the amount allocated to the local school systems. However, components that impact the distribution of State aid but reflect legislative decisions rather than formula design include the prior year funding adjustments (i.e., hold harmless funding).

B. Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and Level 2 State Funded Amount

1. Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and Level 2 State Funded Amount

(for districts that are not hold harmless)

MFP State	Plus	MFP State Share of	=	MFP Per Pupil Level 1
Share of Level 1		Level 2		and 2 Funded Amount
Cost				

The MFP Level 1 and Level 2 funded amount is distributed to local school systems.

2. Prior Year Formula Calculation (Hold Harmless)

The prior year funding adjustments (i.e., hold harmless funding) ensure that a district's State aid per pupil amount does not fall below the amount received in the prior year. Consequently, districts with higher fiscal capacity continue to receive more in state support than targeted by the formula, and the amount available to distribute to districts with lower fiscal capacity is reduced.

MFP Per Pupil Targeted State Level 1 and Level 2 Amount MFP Prior Year Per pupil Adjusted Amount	=	Negative Difference	Then,	MFP Prior Year Per Pupil Adjusted Amounts
---	---	------------------------	-------	---

If State Share Level 1 plus State Share Level 2 for the current year is less than the prior year funding, then the district receives the per pupil amount from the prior year not to exceed the prior year total dollar amount.

IV. Mandates of the Resolution

A. Local School Board Flexibility/Instruction Parameters

According to Local School Board Flexibility/Instructional Parameters included in SCR 159, local school boards must ensure that **seventy percent (70%)** of their general funds, including all revenue sources, are expended on instruction.

1. General Fund Definition

The general fund of the local school system including all revenue sources equals the total of all State and local monies reported in the local school system's **GENERAL FUND ONLY**.

2. Instruction Definition (Per SCR 159)

The definition of instruction shall provide for the following:

- A. The activities dealing directly with the interaction between teachers and students to include such items as salaries, employee benefits, purchased professional and technical services, instructional materials and supplies (to include no less than \$27.02 per student), and instructional equipment;
- B. Pupil support activities designed to assess and improve the well-being of students to supplement the teaching process; and
- C. Instructional staff activities associated with assisting the instructional staff with the content and process of providing learning experiences for students.

B. Formula Calculation for 70% Requirement

The formula that will be used to compute a local school district's compliance with the seventy-percent requirement is as follows:

1. Instruction Includes

Sum of

- Regular Programs
- Special Education Programs
- Vocational Educational Programs
- Other Instructional Programs
- Special Programs
- Pupil Support Services (exclude equipment object code 730)
- Instructional Staff Services (exclude equipment object code 730)

Less

Non Public Textbook Revenue (Keypunch Code 7960)

2. Total Support Includes

Sum (exclude equipment object code 730) of

- General Administration
- School Administration
- Business Services
- Operation and Maintenance
- Student Transportation
- Central Services (exclude equipment object code 730)

Less

Non Public Transportation Revenue (Keypunch Code 7945)

V. <u>DEFINITION OF TIMELINESS AND REPORTING</u> <u>DOCUMENTS FOR ATTENDANCE</u>

The student membership is determined using the data provided in the SIS Student Membership Data Report. If October 1 falls on a Saturday, membership is reported on September 30. If October 1 falls on Sunday, membership is reported report on October 2.

Each school district shall assure that each school maintains an auditable attendance record for the October 1 reporting period. Districts should be cognizant of the following *Bulletin 741* policies concerning attendance that could be part of any decision to include a student in membership count for October 1:

1.55.03 Each school system shall develop and implement a system whereby a student's parent, tutor, or legal guardian is given written notification when that student has been excessively absent from school and at intervals thereafter. This notification shall be provided each semester for those high schools operating on a semester basis.

1.055.04 A student is considered to be excessively absent for the purpose of notification when he has missed 5 days of school for those schools operating on a semester basis or 10 days of school for those schools not operating on a semester basis.

1.55.23 Any unexplained, unexcused, or illegal absence or habitual tardiness shall be immediately reported to the visiting teacher and/or Supervisor of Child Welfare and Attendance when necessary.

Violations of the compulsory attendance law shall be investigated, and when necessary, shall include written notice, either in person or by registered mail, to the parent, tutor, or other person having control or charge of a student within the age of compulsory school attendance.

Section II Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) Formula Calculations and Sources of Data

FY1999-2000 Budget Letter

The State Department of Education with the approval of the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education issues an annual Budget Letter during the month of January. The purpose of the Budget Letter is to outline the MFP distribution. Detailed fiscal calculations for each school district are included in table format.

The following information is designed to provide the user with an organized, informative reference source on how the formula calculations are completed.

The tables are briefly described below.

Table 1: State Level Comparison

MFP 1998-99 Budget Letter variables compared to MFP 1999-2000 Budget Letter variables used to calculate the State equalization distribution.

Table 2: District Level MFP 1999-2000 Summary (Implementation at 100%)

District allocations based upon Level 1 determination of minimum costs and Level 2 additional State aid for local support.

Table 3: **District Level Distribution: MFP Monthly Payments March-June** 2000

Total MFP distribution less audit adjustments, one-time adjustment and revised monthly MFP distributions.

Table 4: 1999-2000 Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) Level 1 and 2

Calculation of the 1999-2000 Minimum Foundation Program (MFP)

Level 1 and Level 2 for 66 school systems in Louisiana.

Table 5: Lab. Schools Distribution of MFP Monthly Payments March –June 2000

Total MFP distribution less audit adjustments, one-time adjustment, lab. school budgets and revised monthly MFP distributions.

Table 6: **Local Wealth Factor**

Calculation of the Local Wealth Factor (LWF) for the 66 School Systems.

Table 7: October 1, 1999 Student Membership

1999 Student membership by grade level and the October 1, 1998, adjusted total membership.

Table 8: 1998-1999 Local School Systems Tax Data

Summary of the Assessed Property Values and Ad Valorem and Sales Tax amounts and rates.

Column Name	Source
MFP Formula Items	Selected Formula Factors
Circular 991 1998-99 Budget Letter Factors and Cost	Factors per 1998-99 Budget Letter Letter (Circular 991)
Circular 1061 1999-2000 Budget Letter Factors and Cost	Factors per 1999-2000 Budget Letter (Circular 1061)
Comparison of 1998-99 Budget Letter to 1999-2000 Budget Letter	Circular 1061 Factor Minus Circular
Percent Change	(Circular 1061 Factor – Circular 991 Factor)) Circular 991 Factor

Column Number	Column Name	Source
\ /	October 1 Student	Number of students identified in
	membership <i>Membership</i>	on October 1 as reported by the Student Information System (SIS)
(8)	Total Weighted Membership and/or Units	Col. (2) + Col. (8)
(9)	Per Pupil Amount	Senate Concurrent Resolution 159
(10)	Total Level 1 Costs	Col. (9) H Col. (1)
(14)	Local Share Level 1 (Local Target)	Col. (13) H Grand Total of Col. (10) H 35% Local targeted share of Level 1 costs: amount the districts should contribute
(16)	State Share Level 1 (State Target)	Col. (10) - Col. (14) State targeted share of Level 1 costs: what the State should contribute
(19)	Local Revenue Over Level 1 Target	If [Col. (18)-Col. (14)] > 0, then Col. 19 =[Col. (18) - Col. (14)]; otherwise Col. (19) = 0
(20)	Local Revenue Under Level 1	If [Col. (18)-Col. (14) < 0, then Col. 20 =[Col. (18) - Col. (14)]; otherwise Col. (20) = 0 Represents amount of revenue under local Level 1 Target
(22)	Eligible Local Revenue Level 2	The lesser of Col. (19) or Col. (21) Lesser of limit on Level 2 or amount of Local Revenue over Level 1 Target
(23)	State Aid Level 2	If {1- [(1 4) H Col. (11)]}H Col. (22) if > 0, then Col. 23 ={1- [(1 4) H Col. (11)]}H Col. (22); otherwise 0 Districts receive 40 cents on every dollar of Eligible Local Revenue Level 2.

TABLE 2: MFP District Level Summary FY1999-2000

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(27)	New Formula State Aid Levels 1 and 2	Col. (16) + Col. (23) Amount State should allocate to district for Levels 1 and 2 if there were no other restraints or considerations within the formula (i.e., hold harmless).
(30)	Subsequent Year Change	Col. (34) - Col. (28) Growth in dollars of current year Levels 1 and 2 State share with hold harmless and growth limitation over prior year adjusted MFP amount.
(31)	Prior Year Formula Calculation (Hold Harmless)	If Col. (32) > Col. (33), then Col. (31) = Col. (32) - Col. (33); otherwise 0 Dollars districts are over funded based on the Hold Harmless provision.
(34)	State Share of Cost (Level 1 and 2)	If Col. (36) > Col. (37) then, Col. 36; otherwise, Col. (37) Levels 1 and 2 State share allocated to local districts.
(34a)	State Per Pupil (Levels 1 and 2)	Col. (39)) Col. (1)

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(1)	MFP Distribution State Share of Levels 1 and 2	Current Year Budget Letter Table 4, Col. (34)
(2)	Adjustments due to Student, PEP, and AFR Audits	
(2a)	Adjustments Due District	Current Year Budget Letter Dollars due districts based on FY 1997-98 Student Audits
(2b)	Adjustments Due State	Current Year Budget Letter Dollars due state based on FY 1997-98 Student Audits
(3)	One-Time Adjustment Due to Drop in Retirement Rate	Adjustment in 1999-2000 to reflect drop in Retirement Rate
(4)	Total MFP Distribution With Adjustments	Col. (1) + Col. (2a) + Col. 2(b) + Col. (3)
(5)	Total MFP Amount Distributed for the First 8 Months General Fund	Actual amount distributed for first 8 months of the funding year
(6)	MFP Balance to be Distributed for General Fund	Col. (4) - Col. (5)
(7)	Monthly Payments March through June	Col. (6)) 4; the amount of monthly distributions for remaining months of the year

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(1)	October 1 Student Membership	Number of students identified in membership on Oct. 1as reported by the Student Information System (SIS)
(2)	Weighted Add-On Students At-Risk	At-Risk Students H 17%
	At-Risk Students	SIS count of students participating in the Free and Reduced Lunch Program on Oct. 1 adjusted by any differences reported on the Oct. claim for reimbursement for the Free and Reduced Lunch Program (Hidden Column)
(3)	Weighted Add-On Units Voc. Ed.	Voc. Ed. Units H 5%
	Voc. Ed. Units	The total number of units in which each Secondary Voc. Ed. student is enrolled on Oct. 1 as reported in the Annual School Report (Report # ASR6WOR1) (Hidden Column)
(4)	Weighted Add-On Students - Special Ed. (Other Exceptionalities)	Special Education Students H 150% (Other Exceptionalities)
	Special Education Students (Other Exceptionalities)	Number of referenced students identified as receiving services on Oct. 1 as reported by LANSER (Hidden Column)
(5)	Weighted Add-On Students - Special Ed. (Gifted and Talented)	Special Education Students H 60% (Gifted and Talented)
	Special Ed. Students (Gifted and Talented)	The number of referenced students identified as receiving services on Oct, 1 as reported by LANSER (Hidden Column)

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(6)	Economy of Scale Weighted Add-On Units	Col. (7b) (Hidden) H Col. (2)
	Economy of Scale Variable Factor	Col. (7b) (Hidden) / 37,500 (Hidden Column)
	Economy of Scale	Districts with student membership less than 7,500
(7)	Total Weighted Add-On Students/Units	Col. (3) + (4) + (5) + (6) + (7)
(8)	Total Weighted Membership and/or Units	Col. (2) + Col. (8)
(9)	Per Pupil Amount	Senate Concurrent Resolution 159
(10)	Total Level 1 Costs	Col. (9) H Col. (1)
(11)	LWF Relative Fiscal Capacity	Table 6a, Col. (6): Capacity Index
(12)	Weighted Proportion State Membership	Col. (9)) Grand Total of Col. (9)
(13)	Local Proration Factor	Col. (12) H Col. (11)
(14)	Local Share Level 1 (Local target)	Col. (13) H Grand Total of Col. (10) H 35% Local targeted share of Level 1 costs: amount the districts should contribute
(15)	Local Share Percent	Col. (14)) Col. (10)
(16)	State Share Level 1 (State target)	Col. (10)) Col. (14) State targeted share of Level 1 costs: what the State should contribute

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(17)	State Share Percent	Col. (16)) Col. (10)
(18)	Sales and Property Tax Revenues (Including Debt) Plus Other Revenue	Table 8, Col. (34) Actual revenues raised by local school systems to meet local Level 1 target
(19)	Local Revenue Over Level 1 Target	If [Col. (18) - Col. (14)] > 0 then, Col. 19 =[Col. (18) - Col. (14)]; otherwise Col. (19) = 0
(20)	Local Revenue Under Level 1	If [Col. (18)-Col. (14) < 0, then Col. 20 =[Col. (18) - Col. (14)]; otherwise Col. (20) = 0 Represents amount of revenue under local Level 1 target
(21)	Limit on Level 2	Col. (10) H 33% Level 1 (State + Local) will be limited to 33%
(22)	Eligible Local Revenue Level 2	The lesser of Col. (19) or Col. (21) Lesser of limit on Level 2 or amount of Local Revenue over Level 1 Target
(23)	State Aid Level 2	If {1 - [(1 4) H Col. (11)]}H Col. (22) if > 0, then, Col. 23= {1 - [(1 4) H Col. (11)]} H Col. (22); otherwise 0 Districts receive 40 cents on every dollar of Eligible Local Revenue Level 2.
(24)	Percent State	Col. (24a)) Col. (23)
(25)	Level 2 State Liability	{1-[(1 4) H Col. (13)] H Col. (21) - Col. (23)} if > 0; otherwise 0
(26)	State and Local Participation in Level 2	Col. (22) + Col. (23)

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(27)	New Formula State Aid Levels 1 and 2	Col. (16) + Col. (23) Amount State should allocate to districts for Levels 1 and 2 if there were no other restraints or considerations within the formula (i.e., hold harmless)
(27a)	New Formula Per Pupil	Col. (27)) Col. (2)
28)	Prior Year MFP w/ Audit Adjustments	Prior year MFP with audit adjustments
(28a)	Prior Year MFP Per Pupil	Col. (28)) Prior Year Audited Membership
(29)	Percent Funded	Col. (28a)) Col. (27a) Prior year adjusted MFP per pupil as a percent of current year Level 1 and 2 costs.
(30)	Subsequent Year Change	Col. (34) - Col. (28) Growth in dollars of current year Level 1 and 2 State share with hold harmless and growth limitation and over prior year adjusted MFP amount
(31)	Prior Year Formula Col. Calculation (Hold Harmless)	If Col. (32) > Col. (33), then Col. (31) = (32) - Col. (33); otherwise 0 Dollars districts are over funded based on the Hold Harmless provision.
(31a)	Prior Year Formula Calculation Pupils	If Col. (31) > 0 then Col. (1), otherwise 0
(31b)	Prior Year Formula Calculation Per Pupil	Col. (31)) Col. (31a)
(32)	Amount Using Prior Year	If Col. (28a) H Col. (1) > Col. (28), then Col. (32) = Col. (28); otherwise Col. (28a) H Col. (1)

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(33)	Amount Using Current Membership	Col. (27a) H Col. (1)
(34)	State Share of Cost (Levels 1 and 2)	If Col. (36) > or Col. (37), then Col. 6; otherwise, Col. (36); Levels 1 and 2 State share allocated to local districts.
(34a)	Per Pupil State Share (Levels 1 and 2)	Col. (39)) Col. (1)
(35)	Percent Funded	Col. (34a)) Col. (27) Levels 1 and 2 State per pupil allocation as a percent of Levels 1 and 2 State share of cost
(36)	Percent of Total	Col. (34)) Col. (27) Levels 1 and 2 State per pupil allocation as a percent of Levels 1 and 2 State costs + Levels 1 local and Level 2 eligible local revenue
(37)	Levels 1 and 2 Local Share of Cost	Col. (14) + Col. (22) - Col. (31)
(37a)	Local Per Pupil Levels 1 and 2 (current membership)	Col. (37) - Col. (1)
(38)	Percent of Total Local Level 1	Col. (37)) Col. (39)
(39)	Total MFP Cost (Levels 1 and 2)	Col. (34) + Col. (37)
(39a)	Per Pupil Total Levels 1 and 2 (current membership)	Col. (35h)) Col. (2) (State + local costs)

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(a)	Prior Year October 1 Student Member Count	Number of students identified in membership on October 1 of the prior year per Student Information System (SIS)
(b)	MFP State Average Per Pupil Per Budget Letter	Total MFP costs (Levels 1 and 2) ÷ current year October 1 MFP membership per Student Information Systems (SIS)
(c)	Total Allocation	axb
(d)	University Budget	Amount allocated in the University Budget
(e)	Total Allocation Less University Budget	c - d Amount allocated from the MFP budget
(f)	Amount Allocated for First Eight Months	Amount allocated based on the initial MFP allocation
(g)	Total Allocation for Remaining Four Months	e - f Total balance due for remaining four months
(h)	Monthly Pay March-June	g ÷ 4 Monthly payment for remaining four months

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(1)	Weighted Student Membership Membership	Table 5, Col. (9) Current Year October 1 Weighted
(2)	Property Capacity (Incl. Debt)	Table 6, Grand Total Col. (26) H Col. (3)) 1,000
(2a)	Per Pupil Property Tax Capacity	Col. (2)) Col. (1)
(3)	Sales Capacity (Incl. Debt)	Table 6, Grand Total Col. (27) HCol. (31)
(3a)	Per Pupil Sales Tax Capacity	Col. (3)) Col. (1)
(3b)	Add In Other Revenues (Includes State and Federal taxes in lieu of and 50% of earnings from 16 th section and from other real estate.)	Prior Year Revenue Data Per AFR (KPC 1210 & 1220 at 50% - Local) KPC 8231, 8232, 8233 at 100% - State) (KPC 14200, 14300, 14400 at 100% - Federal)
(3c)	Per Pupil Other Revenue Capacity	Col. (3b)) Col. (1)
(4)	Combined Capacity Including Debt	Col. (2) + Col. (3) + Col. (3b)
(5)	Per Pupil Combined Capacity Including Debt	Col. (4)) Col. (1)
(6)	Fiscal Capacity Index LWF	Col. (5)) Grand Total Col. (5) LWF = Local Wealth Factor
(6a)	Rank of LWF	Highest to Lowest Capacity Index

TABLE 6: Calculation of the Local Wealth Factor

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(7)	Property Average Millage Incl. Debt	Table 6 Col. (26)
(7a)	Property Tax Revenue Incl. Debt	Table 6 Col. (23)
(7b)	Per Pupil Property Revenue Incl. Debt	Col. (7)) Col. (1)
(8)	Sales Tax Rate Incl. Debt	Table 6 Col. (27)
(8a)	Sales Tax Revenue Incl. Debt	Table 6 Col. (30)
(8b)	Per Pupil Sales Tax Revenue Incl. Debt	Col. (8a)) Col. (1)
(9)	Add In Other Revenues	Table 6a Col. (3b)
(10)	All Revenues (Including Debt)	Col. (7a) + (8a) + (9) Effort
(10a)	Per Pupil All Revenue (Incl. Debt)	Col. (10) ÷ Col. (1) Per Pupil Effort
(11)	Effort Index	Col. (10a)) Col. (5)
(11a)	Rank	Highest to Lowest Effort Index

Column Name		Source
Infants		(Special Education Only)
Pre-K		(Special Education Only)
K thru 12		These Columns represent student membership by grade per the Student Information System (SIS)
Ungraded		A student in a class that has no standard grade designation. This classification includes regular classes that have no grade designations and special classes for exceptional students that have no grade designations. Such a class is likely to contain students of different ages who are frequently identified according to level of performance in one or more areas of instruction rather than according to grade level or age level. Nongraded classes are sometimes referred to as "ungraded."
October 1 LEA Total		The sum of the student membership columns above
October 1 LEA Total Adjusted		Prior year adjusted membership per audited data
Membersh Change	nip	The difference between the current year and prior year adjusted membership

Column Number	Column Name	Source
ASSESSED	PROPERTY VALUES:	
(1)	Total Assessed Property Value	Louisiana Tax Commission Records
(2)	Assessed Homestead Exemption	Louisiana Tax Commission Records
(3)	Net Assessed Taxable Property	Col. (1) - Col. (2)
CONSTITUT	TIONAL TAXES:	
(4)	Parish Mill	Prior year AFR kpc 62220, Col. (3)
(5)	Parish Revenue Amount	Prior year AFR kpc 62220, Col. (4)
RENEWABL	LE TAXES:	
(6)	Parish Mill Rate	Prior year AFR kpc 62320, Col. (3)
(7)	Parish Revenue Amount	Prior year AFR kpc 62320, Col. (4)
(8)	District Millage Rate Low	Prior Year AFR kpc 62320, Col. (5)
(9)	District Millage Rate High	Prior Year AFR kpc 62320, Col. (6)
(10)	Number of Districts -District Millage Rates	Prior Year AFR kpc 62320, Col. (7)
(11)	District Revenue Amount	Prior year AFR kpc 62320, Col. (8)
(12)	Total Ad Valorem Taxes (Non Debt)	Col. (5) + Col. (7) + Col. (11)

Column Number	Column Name	Source
DEBT SERV	/ICE TAXES:	
(13)	Parish Mill Rate	Prior year AFR kpc 62620, Col. (3)
(14)	Parish Revenue Amount	Prior year AFR kpc 62620, Col. (4)
(15)	District Millage Rate Low	Prior Year AFR kpc 62620, Col. (5)
(16)	District Millage Rate High	Prior Year AFR kpc 62620, Col. (6)
(17)	Number of Districts- District Millage Rates	Prior Year AFR kpc 62620, Col. (7)
(18)	District Revenue Amount	Prior year AFR kpc 62620, Col. (8)
(19)	Total Ad Valorem Taxes (Debt)	Col. (14) + Col. (18)
AD VALOR	EM TAXES:	
(20)	Parishwide Debt Millage	Col. (4) + Col. (6) + Col. (13)
(21)	Revenue Parishwide Including Debt	Col. (5) + Col. (7) + Col. (14)
(22)	Revenue District Including Debt	Col. (11) + Col. (18)
(23)	Total All Ad Valorem Revenues Including Debt	Col. (12) + Col. (19)
(24)	Avg. Millage Rate (Debt)	[(Col. (19)) Col. (3))] H 1,000

TABLE 8: Local School Systems Tax Data

Column Number	Column Name	Source
(25)	Avg. Millage	[(Col. (12)) Col. (3))] H 1,000
(26)	Avg. Millage Rate Including Debt	[(Col. (23) ÷ Col. (3))] x 1000
SALES TAX	(ES:	
(27)	Combined Sales Percent	Prior year AFR kpc 63300, Col. (3)
(28)	Sales Revenue (Non-Debt)	Prior year AFR kpc 63320, Col. (4)
(29)	Sales Revenue (Debt)	Prior year AFR kpc 63320, Col. (5)
(30)	Total Sales Tax Revenue	Col. (28) + Col. (29)
(31)	Computed Sales Tax Base	Col. (30)) Col. (27)
(32)	Non-Debt Rate	Col. (28)) Col. (31)
(33)	Debt Rate	Col. (29)) Col. (31)
(34)	Total Local Revenues for	Col. (3B) + Col. (12) + Col. (19) + Col. 28 +Col. (29)

Section III
Glossary

Ad Valorem Taxes – Gross. Amounts levied on the taxable assessed value of real and personal property on a parish wide basis. Gross indicates that the taxes are recorded at the amount actually Collected by the tax Collector before deduction for the assessor's

compensation and/or deduction for amounts remitted to the retirement systems. Penalties and interest on delinquent taxes are recorded in this account.

At-Risk Pupil Weight. For purposes of calculating the MFP weighted add-on students, the number of students who apply and are eligible to participate in the Free or Reduced Price Lunch Program during the month of October.

Base Student Cost. The funding level necessary for providing the defined minimum program for the base student as defined by HCR 245.

Capital Outlay. An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings, or initial, additional, or replacement of equipment.

Current Expenditures. The expenditures for operating local public schools, excluding capital outlay and interest on school debt. These expenditures include such items as salaries for school personnel, fixed charges, student transportation, school books and materials, and energy costs.

Debt Services Taxes. Taxes that the electorate have authorized the school system to levy for the retirement of general obligation long term debt. The proceeds are normally placed in the Debt Service Fund.

Economy of Scale. The Economy of Scale weights will vary depending upon the size of the school system. There will be no benefit to schools with a membership of 7,500 or greater. An Economy of Scale weight of 0.20 will be applied in a scaled manner to school systems with fewer than 7,500 membership.

Effort. A measure that relates the capacity to support public schools to the actual revenues obtained.

Expenditures. Charges incurred, whether paid or unpaid, that are presumed to benefit the current fiscal year. For elementary/secondary schools, these expenditures include all charges for current outlays plus capital outlays and interest on school debt.

Expenditures Per Pupil. Charges incurred for a particular period of time divided by a student unit of measure, such as October 1 membership.

Federal Funds. Funds provided by the Federal Government. Expenditures made with these funds should be identifiable as Federally -supported expenditures.

Instruction. Instruction shall provide for (1) the activities dealing directly with the interaction between teachers and students to include such items as salaries, employee benefits, purchased professional and technical services, instructional materials and supplies, and instructional equipment; (2) pupil support activities designed to assess and improve the well-being of students and to supplement the teaching process; and (3) instructional staff activities associated with assisting the instructional staff with the

Local Funds. Funds provided by local parishes and or/cities. (i.e. - sales, property taxes)

content and process of providing learning experiences for students.

Membership. Membership on October 1 of students who have registered or preregistered, attended a minimum of one day, and have not been officially dropped.

Mills. Mills are units of property taxation. A mill is one tenth of a cent. The Louisiana Constitution for Parish School Boards stipulated that the school boards could levy a maximum of 5 mills (13 mills in Orleans) without voter approval. Any additional millage could be levied only with voter approval.

Minimum Foundation Program (MFP). The program used to allocate and distribute funds to Louisiana school districts based on the funding formula adopted by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education and approved by the Louisiana State Legislature.

Prior Year Formula Calculation (Formerly: Hold Harmless). A method of phasing in the MFP formula over a period of years. School systems that would lose State aid under the current HCR would be "held harmless" by providing a per pupil continuation of the previous year's level of state funding capped at the total prior year's funding.

Revenue. The total income produced by a given source (i.e. taxes and fees) that a school district collects and receives.

- Sales (Debt and Non-debt)
- Property (Debt and Non-debt)
- 16th Section. State and Federal in Lieu of Taxes
- MFP State Funds

Local Wealth Factor (LWF). A measure of the wealth of each school district based on property and sales tax rates.

Sales and Use Taxes – Gross. Taxes assessed by the school system on the taxable sale and consumption of goods and services within the school district. "Gross" indicates that the taxes are recorded at the amount actually collected before any deduction for the cost of collection. These funds may be General Fund, Special Revenue Fund, or Debt Service Fund revenues.

Sales and Use Taxes. The local school boards are allowed to levy a sales tax rate of up to 1% within the parish or city. However, local school boards are allowed to levy additional sales tax. The rate, combined with the rates of all other sales taxes in the parish (exclusive of the state tax), cannot exceed 3% percent. The school boards can also create special taxing districts within their jurisdictions to utilize the additional tax.



ENROLLED

Regular Session, 1999

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 159

BY SENATORS DARDENNE, CAIN, CAMPBELL, COX, DEAN, DYESS, EWING, HINES, HOLLIS, LAMBERT, LANDRY, ROMERO, SCHEDLER, SMITH, THEUNISSEN ANDULLO

A CONCURRENT RESOLUTION

To provide for legislative approval of the formula developed by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education and adopted by the board on June 10, 1999, to determine the cost of a minimum foundation program of education in all public elementary and secondary schools as well as to equitably allocate the funds to parish and city school systems.

WHEREAS, Article VIII, Section 13(B) of the Constitution of Louisiana requires the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education annually to develop and adopt a formula which shall be used to determine the cost of a minimum foundation program of education in all public elementary and secondary schools as well as to equitably allocate the funds to parish and city school systems; and

WHEREAS, at the special meeting of the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education on June 10, 1999, the board adopted a formula for such cost determination and the equitable allocation of funds; and

WHEREAS, the board has indicated that the adopted formula considers all statutory and board policy requirements necessary to achieve an appropriate cost determination for a minimum education program as well as to equitably distribute the cost; and

WHEREAS, the board has recommended the full implementation of certain minimum foundation program concepts first approved by the legislature by the adoption of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 223 of the1992 Regular Session, followed by further approval of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 142 of the 1993 Regular Session, Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 50 of the 1996 Regular Session; House Concurrent Resolution No. 245 of 1997; and House Concurrent Resolution No. 104 of 1998; and

WHEREAS, the following goals are recommended for the minimum foundation program:

- GOAL 1 EQUITY The school finance system in Louisiana provides equal treatment of pupils with similar needs with the requirement that local school systems have a tax burden sufficient to support Level 1.
- programs and learning opportunities that are sufficient for providing a minimum educational program for every individual. By school year 1999-2000, the state will provide that all local school districts are funded in accordance with the minimum foundation program formula by both state and local revenue sources. A minimum program is established by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education and the legislature through the adoption of the minimum foundation program formula.
- GOAL 3 LOCAL CHOICE The school finance system in Louisiana provides that local taxpayers and the school board establish the budget and set the tax levy for operating the schools above a set level of support for the minimum program.
- GOAL 4 EVALUATION OF THE STATE SCHOOL FINANCE SYSTEM The school finance system in Louisiana ensures the attainment of
 the goals of equity, adequacy, and local choice. Whereas the
 school finance system consumes significant state general fund

revenues, it is important that the system be evaluated on a systematic basis annually.

GOAL 5 PERFORMANCE MEASURES - The school finance system in Louisiana provides for financial accountability and program efficiency maximizing student achievement. Accountability means that the local school districts can demonstrate that they are operating in conformance with state statutes, financial accounting standards and student performance standards.

WHEREAS, to properly measure the achievement of the goals, a comprehensive management information system containing state-level and district-level components shall continue to be developed; and

WHEREAS, to provide fiscal and programmatic accountability, a fiscal accountability program and a school and district accountability program shall continue to be developed; and

WHEREAS, the fiscal accountability program shall verify data used in allocating minimum foundation program funds and report fiscal information on the effectiveness of the manner in which the funds are used at the local school system level; and

WHEREAS, the school and district accountability program in establishing the state goals for schools and students, created an easy way to communicate to schools and the public how well a school is performing, will recognize schools for effectively demonstrating growth in student achievement, and will focus attention, energy, and resources on schools needing help in improving student achievement; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution of Louisiana requires the legislature to fully fund the current cost to the state of the minimum foundation program as determined by applying the legislatively approved formula; and

WHEREAS, this minimum foundation program formula is designed to provide greater equity and adequacy in both state and local funding of local school systems; and

WHEREAS, in the best interest of equity and adequacy, it is the intention of this formula to provide additional money to local systems currently "underfunded" while temporarily freezing the state support to local systems currently "overfunded"; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution of Louisiana requires the appropriated funds to be equitably allocated to parish and city school systems according to the formula as adopted by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education and approved by the legislature prior to making the appropriation.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Legislature of Louisiana, that the formula developed by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education and adopted by the board on June 10, 1999, to determine the cost of a minimum foundation program of education in all public elementary and secondary schools as well as to equitably allocate the funds to parish and city school systems is hereby approved to read as follows:

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION COST DISTRIBUTION FORMULA 1999-2000 SCHOOL YEAR

I. LEVEL I - COST DETERMINATION AND EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION OF STATE AND LOCAL FUNDS

A. BASE FOUNDATION LEVEL I STATE AND LOCAL COSTS

1. October 1 Membership (as defined by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education)

Plus

- 2. Add-on Students/Units
 - a. At-Risk Students weighted at .17 At-Risk students are defined for purposes of allocating funds as those students whose family income is at or below income eligibility guidelines or other guidelines as provided by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education.
 - b. Vocational Education course units weighted at .05.
 - c. Special Education Other Exceptionalities students weighted at 1.50.
 - d. Special Education Gifted and Talented students weighted at .60
 - e. Economy of Scale curving weight of .20 at 0 student October 1membership level down to zero at 7,500 student October 1membership level.

EQUALS

- 3. Total Weighted Membership and/or Units (Sum of I.A.1 and I.A.2.a. through e.) **TIMES**
- 4. State and Local Base Per Pupil Amount of \$3,020. In the event no provision for an annual increase has been provided and this Resolution remains in effect in the Fiscal Year 2000-2001, the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education shall annually adjust the state and local base per pupil amount with approval by the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget. If the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget does not approve the rate established by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education, then an annual growth adjustment of 2.75% shall be automatically applied to the state and local base per pupil amount beginning in the Fiscal Year 2000-2001.

EQUALS

- 5. Total Base Foundation Level 1 State and Local Costs (I.A.3 times I.A.4.)
- B. PROPORTION OF BASE FOUNDATION LEVEL 1 COST ALLOCATED TO THE STATE 65 PERCENT AND LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS 35 PERCENT.
- 1. LOCAL EQUALIZATION FACTOR:

Relative Wealth Index (RWI)

x Proportion of State Weighted Membership

Local Equalization Factor

2. LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOUNDATION LEVEL 1 COSTS (Total aggregate of I.A.5. TIMES I.B.1. TIMES 35%):

Local Equalization Factor

- x Base Foundation Level 1 Total State & Local Costs
- x 35%

Local Support of Level 1 Cost

3. STATE SUPPORT OF FOUNDATION LEVEL 1 COSTS (I.A.5. MINUS I.B.2):

Base Foundation Level 1 Cost

- <u>Local Support Level 1 Cost</u> State Support of Level 1 Cost

II. LEVEL 2 - INCENTIVE FOR LOCAL EFFORT

- A. LEVEL 2 ELIGIBLE LOCAL REVENUE
- 1. LOCAL REVENUE OVER LEVEL 1 LOCAL SHARE:

Prior year revenues from Sales Tax, Property Tax (Including Debt Service), State and Federal Revenue in Lieu of Taxes, and 50% of Earnings on Property

- Base Foundation Level 1 Local Cost
 Local Revenue Over Level 1 Local Share
- 2. LIMIT ON STATE LEVEL 2 SUPPORT:

Base Foundation Level 1 Cost

x Set Limit (33%)

Limit on State Level 2 Support

3. LEVEL 2 ELIGIBLE LOCAL REVENUE:

The Lesser of:

Local Revenue Over Level 1 (II.A.1.)

or

Limit on State Level 2 Support (II.A.2.)

- B. STATE SUPPORT OF LEVEL 2 LOCAL FISCAL EFFORT
- 1. PERCENT STATE SHARE LEVEL 2:

1

- [(1 - .40) x RWI]
Each District Percent Level 2 State Support

- 2. STATE SUPPORT OF LEVEL 2 (II.A.3. TIMES II.B.1.):
 - Level 2 Eligible Revenue
 - x <u>Each District Percent Level 2 State Support</u> State Support for Level 2

III. MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM LEVEL 1 AND 2 STATE FUNDED AMOUNT

The greater amount of the following:

A Current Year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Per Pupil Amount times Current Year October 1 Membership equals Current Year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount.

or

B Prior Year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Per Pupil Amount with Adjustments times Current Year October 1 Membership equals Current Year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount. If this generates a greater Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount than the prior year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount, then prior year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount will be used.

IV. LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEM FLEXIBILITY/INSTRUCTIONAL PARAMETERS

A. 70% Local General Fund Required Instructional Expenditure

To provide for appropriate accountability of state funds while providing local school board flexibility in determining specific expenditures, local school boards must ensure that 70 % of the local school system general fund expenditures are in the areas of instruction. The definition of instruction shall provide for: (1) the activities dealing directly with the interaction between teachers and students to include such items as: salaries, employee benefits, purchased professional and technical services, instructional materials and supplies (to include no less than \$27.02 per student), and instructional equipment; (2) pupil support activities designed to assess and improve the well-being of students and to supplement the teaching process; and, (3) instructional staff activities associated with assisting the instructional staff with the content and process of providing learning experiences for students.

B. 70% Requirement by 1999-2000

This formula is designed to attain full state funding by the 1999-2000 Fiscal Year. At that same time, all local school systems are required to attain the goal of

spending 70% of local general fund expenditures on instruction. This measurement will be made by the state Department of Education as part of the annual audit and evaluation of the Minimum Foundation Program formula. For school systems failing to meet this 70% standard by the 1998-1999 Fiscal Year, the department shall present a special report on those districts to both the House and Senate Committees on Education by no later than March 15, 2000. Included in this report shall be responses from each of the school systems failing to meet this standard as to their plans for full compliance in the 1999- 2000 year.

C. Expenditure Requirement for Foreign Associate Teacher Program

The State must maintain support of the Foreign Associate Teacher program not to exceed 250 foreign associate teachers employed in any given year. These teachers shall be paid the amount of classroom teacher average salary (without PIP) by years of experience and degree beginning with year one.

V. FUNDING FOR LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY LABORATORY SCHOOLS

- A. Any elementary or secondary school operated by Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College or by Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College shall be considered a public elementary or secondary school and, as such, shall be annually appropriated funds as determined by applying the formula contained in Subsection B of this Section.
- B. Each student in October 1 Membership, as defined by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education, at the schools provided for in Subsection A of this Section shall be provided for and funded from the minimum foundation program an amount per student equal to the amount allocated per student for the state share of the minimum foundation program.
- C. The funds appropriated for the schools provided for in this section shall be allocated to the institution of higher education operating such a school. Each such institution of higher education shall ensure the equitable expenditure of such funds to operate such schools.
- D. Provisions specified in Sections VI. VII. Of this resolution shall apply to these schools.

VI. ADJUSTMENTS FOR AUDIT FINDINGS AND DATA REVISIONS

Adjusted monthly payments will be made to each parish or city school board as reflected in the department's annual Budget Letter. In the event a school board received less per month than it was actually entitled to during the first months of the school year, the monthly allotment for the remaining months of the fiscal year will be adjusted upward. The reverse applies if a school board has received more than it should have.

Reviews of the districts' data used in determining their Minimum Foundation Program allocation may result in changes in final statistical information. The Minimum Foundation Program allocation adjustments necessary as a result of these audit findings will be made in the following school year.

VII. MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM DEFINITIONS AND PROCEDURES

A. FORMULA DEFINITIONS/CALCULATIONS

- 1. State and Local Base Per Pupil Amount of \$3,020. (In the event no provision for an annual increase has been provided and this Resolution remains in effect in the Fiscal Year 2000-2001, the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education shall annually adjust the state and local base per pupil amount with approval by the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget. If the Joint Legislative Committee on the Budget does not approve the rate established by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education, then an annual growth adjustment of 2.75% shall be automatically applied to the state and local base per pupil amount beginning in the year 2000- 2001.)
- 2. October 1 Membership Membership of students on October 1 as defined by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education.
- 3. At-Risk Student Weight At-Risk students weight is defined for purposes of allocating funds as those students whose family income is at or below Income Eligibility Guidelines or other guidelines as provided by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education times the weight factor of .17.
- 4. <u>Secondary Vocational Education Unit Weight</u> The number of student units of secondary vocational education courses times the weighted factor of 0.05.
- 5. <u>Special Education Other Exceptionalities Weight</u> The number of students identified as having Other Exceptionalities as reported in the October 1 membership count per LANSER times the weight factor of 1.50.

- 6. <u>Special Education Gifted and Talented Weight</u> The number of students identified as Gifted and Talented as reported in the October 1 membership count per LANSER times the weight factor of 0.60.
- 7. Economy of Scale Weight A curving weight which is .20 at the zero student count level and zero at the 7,500 student count level. This weight will vary depending on the size of the school system. There will be no benefit to school systems with a membership of 7,500 or greater. The formula for this weight is:
 - (a) subtract each district's membership from 7,500;
 - (b) divide this difference by 37,500 to get each district's economy of scale weight; and
 - (c) multiply each district's economy of scale weight times their October 1 membership count.
- 8. <u>Level 1 State and Local Program Cost</u> Sum of Items 2 through 7 times Item 1.
- 9. Relative Wealth Index Calculated using prior year tax rate and revenue data from the Annual Financial Report in a manner described in Section VII.B.
- 10. <u>Proportion State Membership</u> Each local school system's total weighted membership divided by the state total weighted membership.
- 11. Local Proration Factor Item 9 multiplied by Item 10.
- 12. <u>Local Share of Level 1</u> Item 11 Local Proration Factor times the state aggregate Level 1 Program cost of Item 8 times 35 %.
- 13. <u>State Share of Level 1</u> Item 8 Level 1 State and Local Program Cost less Item 12 Local Share of Level 1.
- 14. Prior Year Revenues from Sales Tax and Property Tax (Including Debt Service), State and Federal Revenue in Lieu of Taxes and 50% Earnings on Property From the Annual Financial Report of each public school system.
- 15. <u>Local Revenue over Local Level 1 Support</u> Item 14 Prior Year Revenues less Item 12 Local Share of Level 1.

- 16. <u>Limit on Level 2</u> Thirty-three percent of Item 8 Level 1 State and Local Program Costs.
- 17. <u>Eligible Revenue Level 2</u> The greater amount of Item 15 Local Revenue over Local Level 1 Support not to exceed Item 16 Limit on Level 2.
- 18. <u>Percent Level 2 State Funded</u> State percent support for Level 2 for each system calculated as follows:

1 - [(1-S)W]i

S = Percentage the state chooses to pay (40%) in the school system of average wealth

W = Relative Wealth Index of each school system I

- 19. <u>State Aid Level 2</u> Item 17 Eligible Revenue Level 2 times Item 18 Percent Level 2 State Support.
- 20. Minimum Foundation Program Level 1 and 2 State Share Per Pupil Amount Current Year Minimum Foundation Program State Target divided by Current October 1 Student Membership equals Minimum Foundation Program State Share Per Pupil Amount.
- 21. Prior Year Minimum Foundation Program State Per Pupil Amount Data from Louisiana Department of Education prior year Budget Letter divided by the October 1 prior year student membership as adjusted by audit findings and Level 3 Pay Raises.
- 22. Current Year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount
 -The greater per pupil amount of: (1) the Item 20, Minimum
 Foundation Program State Share Per Pupil Amount times the
 Current Year October 1 Student Membership; or (2) Item 21, Prior
 Year Minimum Foundation Program State Per Pupil Amount times
 the current year October 1 student membership, not to exceed the
 prior year Minimum Foundation Program State Funded Amount.
- B. RELATIVE WEALTH INDEX (RWI)
 DEFINITIONS/CALCULATIONS
- 1. Property Capacity as computed by multiplying the state average equivalent property tax rate (including debt service) by each school system's net assessed property value.
- 2. Sales Capacity is estimated by dividing the actual revenue amounts Collected (including debt service) in the latest available fiscal year

- by the sales tax rate which was applicable and then multiplying each district's base by the state average sales tax rate.
- 3. Other Revenues Capacity is calculated by combining (1) State Revenue in lieu of taxes; (2) Federal Revenue in lieu of taxes; and, (3) 50% of Earnings on Property.
- 4. Combined Capacity is the sum of adding Items 1, 2 and 3.
- 5. Divide the Combined Capacity by the current year October 1 Weighted Membership as defined by Legislative Resolution and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education.
- 6. Divide each school system's combined capacity per pupil by the state combined capacity per pupil. The resulting quotient is each school system's relative wealth index, (formerly referred to as the RTS factor).

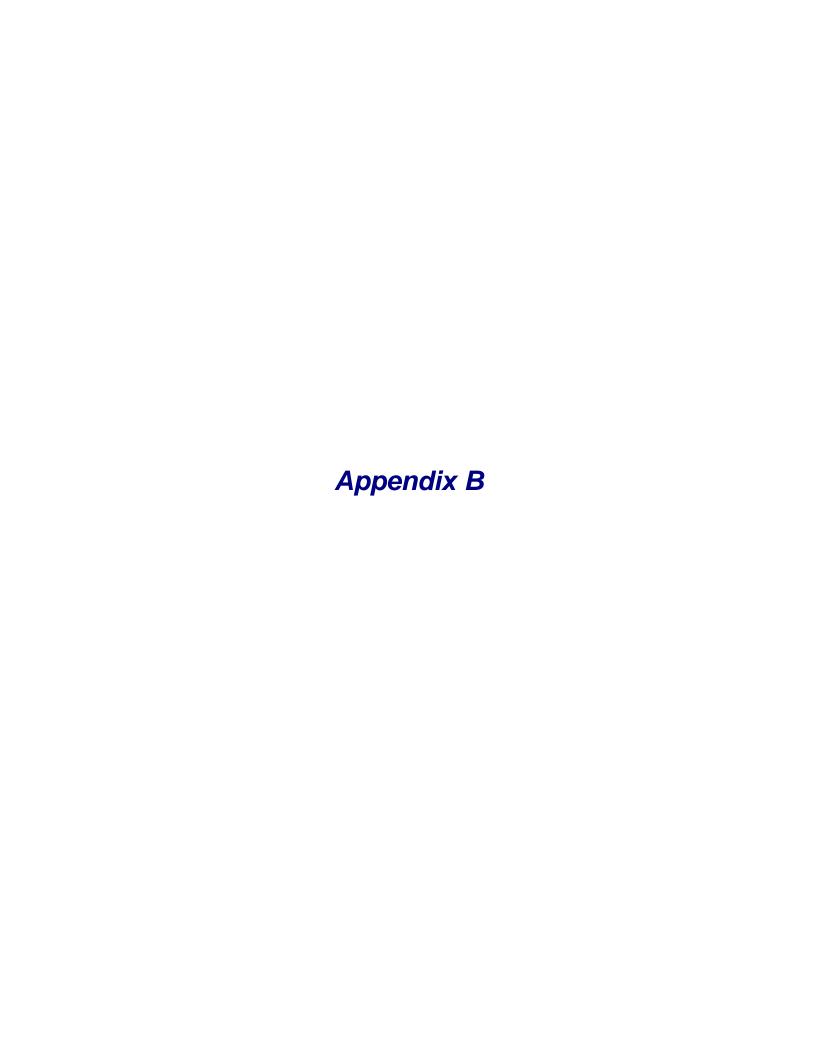
VIII. ONE-TIME 1999-2000 ADJUSTMENT CONTINGENT ON LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

- A. After all MFP formula calculations have been made, SBESE shall apply a one-time only reduction of the total state share of MFP funds for 1999-2000 contingent on the following:
- 1. Districts would receive an actual reduction in the employer's contribution rate from the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana from 16.5% to 15.2% based on action taken by the appropriate legal authority.
- 2. Legislation being passed and enacted into law in the 1999 Regular Legislative Session which authorizes a credit applied to the employer contribution payments from an Employer Credit Account of then Louisiana School Employees' Retirement System and funds are made available through application of such credit based on appropriate legal or legislative measures in 1999-2000.
- 3. No legislation is enacted and adopted into law in the 1999 Regular Legislative Session which would direct or require the expenditure of MFP and/or local funds by local school boards for local school board employee pay increases.
- B. Any such reduction shall be no less than \$19,000,000 and shall not exceed \$19,000,100 if contingencies are met. The reduction shall be distributed based on each district's pro-rata share of October 1, 1998 Profile of Education Personnel state and local costs budgeted

for the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana and the Louisiana School Employees' Retirement System.

C. This adjustment shall not be recognized or considered when calculating the MFP formula distribution for any subsequent year. Specifically, any prior year MFP amount considered in any subsequent year MFP formula calculations shall include the amount of this adjustment as if it had been paid by the state.

PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE
SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE





STATE OF LOUISIANA **DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**

POST OFFICE BOX 94064, BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA 70804-9064

http://www.doe.state.la.us

DATE: January 31, 2000

CIRCULAR: 1061 MFP BUDGET LETTER (1999-2000)

TO: Superintendents and Presidents of Parish and

City School Boards

Deans, Colleges of Education of Louisiana State

University and Southern University

FROM: Cecil J. Picard

State Superintendent of Education

SUBJECT: 1999-2000 State Public School Fund - Minimum Foundation

Program (MFP) Equalization Distribution

The General Appropriations Bill, House Bill 1, Act 10 of the 1999 Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature provides funding for the Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) Formula contained in Senate Concurrent Resolution (SCR) 159 of the 1999 Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature. SCR 159 implements full funding of the MFP formula with no growth limitation. The total funding appropriated in Act 10 is \$2,260,642,085. This amount has been adjusted to \$2,257,642,085 to reflect transfer of funds to Type II Charter Schools. Language included in the appropriations bill also provides adjustments for the establishment of new charter schools and Special School District No. 2.

The \$19 million one-time reduction adjustment based in SCR 159 is based on anticipated local savings resulting from a decrease in the employer's contribution rate for the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana from 16.5% to 15.2% and the use of an Employers Credit Account for the School Employees Retirement System. The reduction shall be distributed based on each district's pro-rata share of October 1, 1998 Profile of Education Personnel state and local costs budgeted for the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana and the Louisiana School Employees' Retirement System. This adjustment shall not be considered when calculating the MFP formula for any subsequent year.

The total MFP requirements, according to parish and city school system data reports, total \$2,239,497,802. From this amount, a net of \$2,276,851 will be recouped due to the 1998-99 student audits and due to preliminary audits of the 1998-99 Profile of Educational Personnel (PEP) data used for the pay raise and the 1997-98 financial data. Once these preliminary audits are finalized a revised budget letter will be mailed in May 2000 if warranted. Additional funding changes as a result of additional audit adjustments will be made in the June 2000 payment.

Page 2 Circular #1061

In addition, \$19 million from one-time reduction adjustment as result of decrease in the employer's contribution rate for the Teachers' Retirement System of Louisiana from 16.5% to 15.2% and the use of an Employers Credit Account for the School Employees Retirement System will also be recouped. The formula is implemented as per SCR 159 at a net cost of \$2,218,220,932 creating a \$39,421,153 over allocation on the state general fund MFP appropriation.

The following tables are included:

- Table 1: State Level Comparison
 - MFP 1998-99 Budget Letter variables compared to MFP 1999-2000 Budget
 - Letter variables used to calculate the state equalization distribution.
- Table 2: District Level MFP 1999-2000 Summary (Implementation at 100%)
 - District allocations based upon Level 1 determination of minimum costs and
 - Level 2 additional state aid for local support.
- Table 3: District Level Distribution: MFP Monthly Payments March-June 2000
 - Total MFP distribution less audit adjustments, one-time adjustment and revised
 - monthly MFP distributions.
- Table 4: 1999-2000 Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) Level 1 and 2

Calculation of the 1999-2000 Minimum Foundation Program (MFP) Level 1 and

- Level 2 for 66 school systems in Louisiana.
- Table 5: Lab Schools Distribution of MFP Monthly Payments March June 2000

Total MFP distribution less audit adjustments, one-time adjustment, lab school

- budget and revised monthly MFP distributions.
- Table 6: Local Wealth Factor

Calculation of the Local Wealth Factor (LWF) for the 66 School Systems.

Table 7: October 1, 1999 Student Membership

1999 Student membership by grade level and the October 1, 1998 adjusted total

- membership.
- Table 8: 1998-1999 Local School Systems Tax Data

Summary of the Assessed Property Values and Ad Valorem and Sales Tax

amounts and rates.

Page 3 Circular #1061

Should you have any questions regarding this information, please contact Beth Scioneaux, Director, Division of Education Finance at (225) 342-8848. This information will be posted to the Department of Education website, www.doe.state.la.us.

CJP/ML/BS:nt

Attachments

c: Local School System Business Managers/Directors of Finance SBESE Members
Carole Wallin, Deputy Superintendent of Education, SDE Marlyn Langley, Deputy Superintendent of M&F, SDE Steve Parker, Director, Management & Budget, SDE Beth Scioneaux, Director, Education Finance, SDE Kitty Littlejohn, Director, Appropriation Control, SDE Mark Ewing, Director of Budget and Planning, LSU Dr. Ed Green, Director, LSU Lab School Bob Kuhn, Associate Vice Chancellor, LSU Brenda Sterling, Director, SU Lab School Curtis Lee, Director of External Affairs, SU

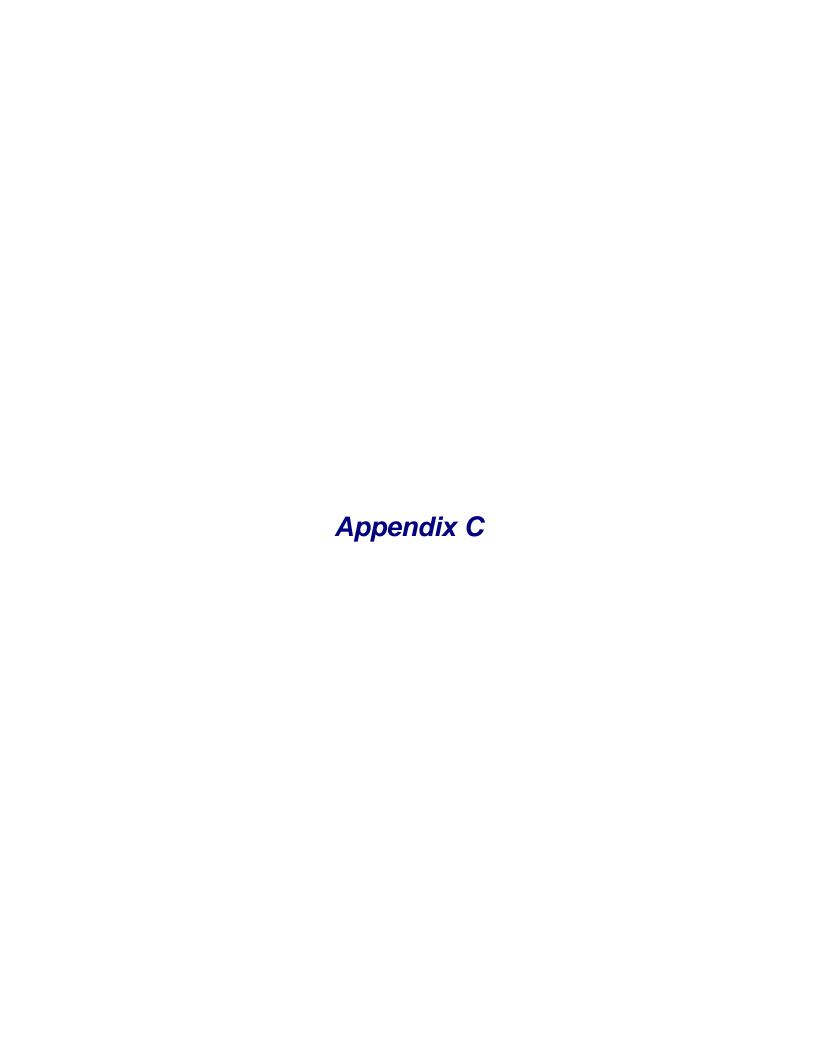


TABLE 1: STATE LEVEL COMPARISON

	MFP Formula Items	Circular #991 1998-99 BUDGET LETTER FACTORS AND COST	Circular # 1061 1999-2000 BUDGET LETTER FACTORS AND COST	Comparison of 1998- 99 Budget Letter to 1999-2000 Budget Letter	% Change
Α.	Level 1 Base Per Pupil Amount	\$3,020	\$3,020	\$0	0.0%
B.	Total Weighted Membership *	1,005,082	993,123	(11,959)	-1.2%
	October 1 Membership	753,722	740,006	(13,716)	-1.8%
	2. At-Risk Weight Factor (17%)	73,730	73,418	(312)	-0.4%
	3. Vocational Weight Factor (5%)	9,424	9,324	(100)	-1.1%
	4. Exceptionalities Weight Factor (150%)	140,980	142,833	1,853	1.3%
	5. Gifted/Talented Weight Factor (60%)	15,101	15,341	240	1.6%
	6. Economy-of-Scale Weight Factor	12,125	12,201	76	0.6%
	(Max 20% at zero Membership <7,500)	12,123	12,201	70	0.076
C.	Total Level 1 State and Local Costs (A X B)	\$3,035,347,640	\$2,999,231,162	(\$36,116,478)	-1.2%
	1. State Share of Cost (C X 65%)	\$1,973,679,261	\$1,949,569,272	(\$24,109,989)	-1.2%
	2. Local Share of Cost (C X 35%)	\$1,061,668,379	\$1,049,661,890	(\$12,006,489)	-1.1%
D.	Total Local Revenues in MFP	\$1,522,075,907	\$1,568,217,830	\$46,141,923	3.0%
D.	Total Net Assessed Property				3.5%
	Total Net Assessed Property Total Est. Sales Tax Base	\$14,711,025,871 \$52,854,905,379	\$15,226,451,693	\$515,425,822	-0.2%
	Total Est. Sales Tax Base Average Equivalent Millage Rate	\$52,854,905,379 40.96	\$52,743,978,836 40.64	(\$110,926,543) (0.32)	-0.2%
	Average Equivalent Minage Rate Average Equivalent Sales Tax Rate	1.67%	1.73%	0.06%	3.6%
	Property Tax Revenue	\$602,587,293	\$618,800,174	\$16,212,881	2.7%
	6. Sales Tax Revenue	\$880,750,023			3.7%
			\$913,203,900	\$32,453,877	
	7. Other Revenues Considered	\$38,738,591	\$36,213,756	(\$2,524,835)	-6.5%
E.	Level 2 Eligible Local Revenue	\$453,338,095	\$503,761,065	\$50,422,970	11.1%
	1. Level 2 State Support (E X 40%)	\$179,930,743	\$191,177,183	\$11,246,440	6.3%
	2. Level 2 State Liability	\$231,790,727	\$214,983,126	(\$16,807,601)	-7.3%
F.	Fully Implemented Formula State Share				
	(C1 +D1)	\$2,153,610,004	\$2,140,746,455	(\$12,863,549)	-0.6%
	1. State Aid Increase Due	\$165,416,629	\$67,360,078	(\$98,056,551)	-59.3%
G.	Level 1 and 2 Implementation Rates:				
	1. Non-Pay Raise	28.75%	100.00%	71.25%	247.8%
	2. Pay Raise (Variable**) 3. Total Rate	10.35% 39.10%	0.00%	-10.35%	-100.0%
			100.00%	60.90%	155.8%
	4. Amount Implemented	\$50,117,395	\$67,360,078	\$17,242,683	34.4%
	5. Level 1 and 2 State Share Deferred (G4-F1)	(\$115,299,234)	\$0	\$115,299,234	-100.0%
Н.	Level 1 and 2 State Share				
	Based on Prior Year Per Pupil	\$95,490,855	\$98,119,854	\$2,628,999	2.8%
I.	Level 1 and 2 State Share (E1+F1+G4+H)	\$2,133,801,625	\$2,238,866,308	\$105,064,683	4.9%
J.	Level 3 - Pay Enhancement	\$53,411,522	\$0	(\$53,411,522)	-100.0%
K.	Total State Share Implementation of				
	Total State Formula Allocation (I + J)	\$2,187,213,147	\$2,238,866,308	\$51,653,161	2.4%
L.	Act 880 of 1997 Total Funding***:	\$0	\$631,494	\$631,494	100.004
	LSU Lab. School	\$0 \$0	\$386,363	\$386,363	100.0% 100.0%
М.	Southern Univ. Lab. School Total MFP Allocation (K + L)	\$0 \$2,187,213,147	\$245,131 \$2,239,497,802	\$245,131 \$52,284,655	2.4%
N.	Adjustments	ΨΖ, ΙΟΙ, ΖΙΟ, ΙΨΙ	Ψ Ζ,Ζ J 7, 471,00 Z	φυ Ζ,Ζ04, 000	2.470
·•·	Plus/(Minus) Prior Year Adjustments	(\$3,411,397)	(\$2,276,851)	\$1,134,546	-33.3%
	Other Adjustments	(1-11-131-1)	(\$19,000,019)	(\$19,000,019)	-100.0%
0.	Total MFP Distribution (M + N)	\$2,183,801,750	\$2,218,220,932	\$34,419,182	1.6%
	MFP Distribution Annual Increase	\$94,304,155	\$34,419,182		
P.	Total State MFP Appropriation	\$2,192,578,998	\$2,257,642,085	\$65,063,087	3.0%
Q.	Budget Amendment to Increase/(Decrease) MFP Appropriation (O - P)	(\$8,777,248)	(\$39,421,153)	(\$30,643,905)	349.1%

TABLE 2: DISTRICT LEVEL MFP 1999-00 SUMMARY (Implementation at 100%)

Based on 65/35% State/Local Share of Level 1 Cost and Level 2 at 40%

						35%	
		Oct.1, 1999	Total Weighted				
		Membership	Membership	Per Pupil	TOTAL LEVEL 1	Local Share of	STATE SHARE
LEA	School System	(Per SIS)	and/or Units	Amount	COSTS	Level 1	OF LEVEL 1
		(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(14)	(16)
4	ACADIA	10.021	12 720	#2.020	¢44 422 044	PO CO1 117	f22 024 00 <i>4</i>
1 2	ACADIA ALLEN	10,021 4,243	13,720 5,865	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$41,433,011 \$17,711,605	\$8,601,117 \$3,510,594	
3	ASCENSION	14,676	19,216	\$3,020	\$58,031,354	\$28,936,641	
4	ASSUMPTION	4,554	6,445	\$3,020		\$3,504,516	
5	AVOYELLES	7,199	9,274	\$3,020	\$28,008,326	\$5,043,002	
6	BEAUREGARD	6,124	8,047	\$3,020	\$24,302,453	\$7,027,508	
7 8	BIENVILLE BOSSIER	2,663 18,681	3,922 23,520	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$4,641,144 \$22,198,932	
9	CADDO	45,417	60,221	\$3,020		\$58,385,487	
10	CALCASIEU	32,450	41,945	\$3,020	\$126,675,350	\$55,318,079	
11	CALDWELL	1,849	2,655	\$3,020		\$1,379,042	
12	CAMERON	1,982	2,923	\$3,020	. , ,	\$3,894,733	
13 14	CATAHOULA CLAIBORNE	1,953 2,813	2,793 4,243	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$1,589,293 \$3,110,185	
15	CONCORDIA	3,934	5,471	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$12,613,133 \$16,521,574	\$3,542,642	
16	DESOTO	5,095	7,121	\$3,020	\$21,506,507	\$7,909,281	. , ,
17	EAST BATON ROUGE	54,678	71,719	\$3,020	\$216,591,108	\$103,822,008	\$112,769,100
18	EAST CARROLL	1,911	2,744	\$3,020	\$8,286,125	\$1,267,886	
19	EAST FELICIANA	2,660 6,340	3,922	\$3,020	\$11,842,960 \$26,955,614	\$2,485,679	
20 21	EVANGELINE FRANKLIN	4,008	8,926 5,627	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$26,955,614 \$16,994,265	\$5,461,068 \$2,962,425	
22	GRANT	3,617	5,139	\$3,020	\$15,520,867	\$1,944,165	
23	IBERIA	14,663	20,338	\$3,020		\$16,274,598	
24	IBERVILLE	5,071	7,232	\$3,020	\$21,839,281	\$12,334,590	
25	JACKSON	2,682	3,825	\$3,020	\$11,552,527	\$2,581,446	
26 27	JEFFERSON JEFFERSON DAVIS	51,371 5,962	71,061 8,503	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$214,603,707 \$25,678,607	\$121,757,836 \$6,138,270	
28	LAFAYETTE	29,767	37,976	\$3,020 \$3,020	. , ,	\$53,911,954	
29	LAFOURCHE	15,351	20,499	\$3,020		\$17,557,211	
30	LASALLE	2,615	3,562	\$3,020	\$10,756,485	\$2,490,980	
31	LINCOLN	6,755	8,731	\$3,020	\$26,367,167	\$8,859,152	
32 33	LIVINGSTON MADISON	19,428 2,549	23,812 3,707	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$10,137,608 \$2,043,406	
34	MOREHOUSE	5,422	7,725	\$3,020		\$6,205,453	
35	NATCHITOCHES	6,825	9,236	\$3,020	\$27,893,052	\$7,556,750	
36	ORLEANS	78,316	· ·	\$3,020	\$309,611,638	\$106,276,909	
37	OUACHITA	17,146	21,898	\$3,020	. , ,	\$17,342,394	
38 39	PLAQUEMINES POINTE COUPEE	4,777 3,319	6,497 5,046	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$18,287,373 \$7,386,872	
40	RAPIDES	23,537	31,155	\$3,020	\$94,086,771	\$28,863,789	
41	RED RIVER	1,872	2,826	\$3,020	\$8,533,493	\$1,408,529	
42	RICHLAND	3,807	5,423	\$3,020		\$3,197,638	
43	SABINE	4,362	6,321	\$3,020		\$4,279,134	
44 45	ST. BERNARD ST. CHARLES	8,645 9,755	11,493 12,429	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$34,708,498 \$37,535,520	\$12,451,068 \$29,016,903	
46	ST. HELENA	1,485	2,409	\$3,020	\$7,275,784	\$1,224,805	
47	ST. JAMES	3,992	5,676	\$3,020	\$17,140,916	\$9,835,359	\$7,305,557
48	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	6,414	9,567	\$3,020		\$10,677,590	
49	ST. LANDRY	15,746	21,954	\$3,020	\$66,300,838	\$14,371,100	
50 51	ST. MARTIN ST. MARY	8,559 10,840	11,706 14,509	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$35,350,640 \$43,816,183	\$7,307,660 \$14,515,605	
51 52	ST. TAMMANY	32,312	43,147	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$130,304,544	\$38,032,265	
53	TANGIPAHOA	18,557	24,847	\$3,020	\$75,038,514	\$16,126,596	
54	TENSAS	1,153	1,938	\$3,020		\$1,367,306	
55	TERREBONNE	19,959	27,578	\$3,020		\$25,526,044	
56 57	UNION VERMILION	3,695 9,216	5,080 12,388	\$3,020 \$3,020	\$15,341,479 \$37,410,310	\$3,613,478 \$11,670,383	
57 58	VERNON	10,029	12,388 13,169	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$11,670,383	
59	WASHINGTON	4,570	6,763	\$3,020		\$3,056,627	
60	WEBSTER	7,764	10,057	\$3,020	\$30,371,083	\$8,224,999	\$22,146,084
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	3,820	5,358	\$3,020		\$8,333,257	
62 63	WEST CARROLL	2,590	3,694	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$1,951,418 \$0,858,005	
63 64	WEST FELICIANA WINN	2,224 2,938	3,264 4,189	\$3,020 \$3,020		\$9,858,005 \$3,146,589	
65	CITY OF MONROE	10,188	13,699	\$3,020		\$17,907,402	
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	3,090		\$3,020		\$3,604,241	
	OTATE TOTAL			*	# 0.000.551.155	M. 0.40 :	MA 040
	STATE TOTAL	740,006	993,123	\$3,020	\$2,999,231,162	\$1,049,661,890	\$1,949,569,272

TABLE 2: Continued--

						40%]
					NUMBER OF	4070	1999-2000 NEW
					DISTRICTS		FORMULA
		Local Revenue	Local Revenue	Eligible Local	ELIGIBLE FOR	State Aid	STATE AID
LEA	School System	Over Level 1	Under Level 1	Revenue Level 2	LEVEL 2	Level 2	(Levels 1 and 2)
LEA	School System	(19)		(22)	LEVEL 2		,
		(19)	(20)	(22)		(23)	(27)
1	ACADIA	\$344,959	\$0	\$344,959	4	¢222.400	¢22.054.002
		. ,	·	. ,	1	\$222,198	
2	ALLEN	\$2,691,231	\$0	\$2,691,231	1	\$1,776,788	. , ,
3	ASCENSION	\$22,854,939		\$19,150,347	1	\$2,780,473	
4	ASSUMPTION	\$3,144,142	\$0	\$3,144,142	1	\$2,173,612	
5	AVOYELLES	\$806,224	\$0	\$806,224	1	\$557,372	\$23,522,696
6	BEAUREGARD	\$5,223,885		\$5,223,885	1	\$2,634,310	. , ,
7	BIENVILLE	\$2,734,176		\$2,734,176		\$897,476	
8	BOSSIER	\$12,402,522	\$0	\$12,402,522	1	\$5,757,711	\$54,588,906
9	CADDO	\$54,335,206	\$0	\$54,335,206	1	\$24,432,287	
10	CALCASIEU	\$27,863,794	\$0	\$27,863,794	1	\$7,004,558	
11	CALDWELL	\$984,188		\$984,188	1	\$694,046	
12	CAMERON	\$2,279,027	\$0	\$2,279,027	1	\$555,354	
13	CATAHOULA	\$910,860		\$910,860	1	\$616,626	\$7,461,559
14	CLAIBORNE	\$1,200,111	\$0	\$1,200,111	1	\$700,726	\$10,403,676
15	CONCORDIA	\$1,262,070	\$0	\$1,262,070	1	\$798,150	\$13,777,082
16	DESOTO	\$6,571,984	\$0	\$6,571,984	1	\$2,428,678	\$16,025,904
17	EAST BATON ROUGE	\$38,274,111	\$0	\$38,274,111	1	\$6,822,915	\$119,592,015
18	EAST CARROLL	\$187,713		\$187,713	1	\$138,474	
19	EAST FELICIANA	\$1,394,442	\$0	\$1,394,442	1	\$892,715	
20	EVANGELINE	\$200,475	\$0	\$200,475	1	\$130,849	
21	FRANKLIN	\$0	(\$33,102)	\$0	0	\$0	
22	GRANT	\$806,893	\$0	\$806,893	1	\$633,627	
23	IBERIA	\$9,673,627	\$0	\$9,673,627	1	\$5,279,658	
24	IBERVILLE	\$3,737,312		\$3,737,312		\$118,810	
25	JACKSON	\$1,711,459	\$0 \$0	\$1,711,459	1	\$1,055,864	\$10,026,946
26	JEFFERSON	\$35,981,213		\$35,981,213		\$985,190	
			· ·		1		
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$3,244,073	\$0	\$3,244,073		\$1,914,697	
28	LAFAYETTE	\$15,192,416		\$15,192,416		\$2,949,562	
29	LAFOURCHE	\$11,466,908	\$0	\$11,466,908	1	\$5,891,922	
30	LASALLE	\$1,578,138	\$0	\$1,578,138	1	\$951,626	
31	LINCOLN	\$3,856,862	\$0	\$3,856,862	1	\$1,635,363	
32	LIVINGSTON	\$11,010,802	\$0	\$11,010,802	1	\$8,349,817	\$70,123,181
33	MADISON	\$0	V /	\$0	0	\$0	
34	MOREHOUSE	\$1,161,487	\$0	\$1,161,487	1	\$631,879	
35	NATCHITOCHES	\$3,847,364	\$0	\$3,847,364	1	\$2,060,524	\$22,396,826
36	ORLEANS	\$53,904,175	\$0	\$53,904,175	1	\$22,184,611	\$225,519,340
37	OUACHITA	\$19,382,925	\$0	\$19,382,925	1	\$10,669,340	
38	PLAQUEMINES	\$0	V	\$0	0	\$0	. , ,
39	POINTE COUPEE	\$0	(\$961,697)	\$0	0	\$0	
40	RAPIDES	\$18,592,785	\$0	\$18,592,785	1	\$8,814,733	\$74,037,715
41	RED RIVER	\$1,770,338	\$0	\$1,770,338	1	\$1,269,407	\$8,394,371
42	RICHLAND	\$787,784	\$0	\$787,784	1	\$524,113	
43	SABINE	\$715,872		\$715,872	1	\$440,775	
44	ST. BERNARD	\$5,897,034	\$0	\$5,897,034	1	\$2,270,534	\$24,527,964
45	ST. CHARLES	\$25,919,334	\$0	\$12,386,722	1	\$0	
46	ST. HELENA	\$118,480	\$0	\$118,480	1	\$84,289	\$6,135,267
47	ST. JAMES	\$5,000,965	\$0	\$5,000,965	1	\$81,779	\$7,387,336
48	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$7,384,695	\$0	\$7,384,695	1	\$2,706,362	\$20,922,109
49	ST. LANDRY	\$150,095		\$150,095	1	\$94,323	
50	ST. MARTIN	\$4,354,612	\$0	\$4,354,612	1	\$2,811,442	. , ,
51	ST. MARY	\$7,233,803	\$0	\$7,233,803	1	\$3,125,613	
52	ST. TAMMANY	\$43,903,201	\$0	\$43,000,500	1	\$21,485,102	. , , ,
53	TANGIPAHOA	\$7,160,563	\$0	\$7,160,563	1	\$4,522,478	
54	TENSAS	\$0	· ·	\$0	0	\$0	
55	TERREBONNE	\$10,476,706	\$0	\$10,476,706	1	\$4,972,124	\$62,731,157
56	UNION	\$0		\$0	0	\$0	
57	VERMILION	\$1,925,246		\$1,925,246		\$895,659	
58	VERNON	\$4,266,707	\$0 \$0	\$4,266,707	1	\$3,086,705	
59	WASHINGTON	\$1,857,889	\$0 \$0	\$1,857,889	1	\$1,381,256	
60	WEBSTER	\$5,392,047	\$0 \$0	\$5,392,047	1	\$2,888,750	
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	\$5,592,647	\$0	\$594,695	1	\$69,668	
62	WEST CARROLL	\$394,093 \$0	· ·	\$094,095 \$0	0	\$09,008 \$0	
	WEST CARROLL WEST FELICIANA	\$0 \$0	(\$168,234) (\$115,285)	\$0 \$0	0	\$0 \$0	
63 64		·				\$0 \$1,008,781	
64 65	WINN CITY OF MONDOF	\$1,758,563 \$2,970,340		\$1,758,563			\$10,513,817
65 66	CITY OF MONROE	\$3,870,319		\$3,870,319 \$547,534	1	\$998,455	
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$547,524	\$0	\$547,524	1	\$317,029	\$11,389,807
	CTATE TOTAL	#EQ4 000 070	(00.045.000)	ФГОО 704 OC	F^	¢404 477 400	CO 440 740 455
I In 1 14	STATE TOTAL :xls,8/2/00	\$521,900,970	(\$3,345,030)	\$503,761,065 of Education Finance	58	\$191,177,183	\$2,140,746,455
DUO III	XIS KLZ/UIU	Pro	DELICATION INVIOLON	OF EURCATION FINANCE			

TABLE 2: Continued--

	<u> </u>						
			NUMBER OF	Prior Year		1999-2000 STATE	1999-2000 Per
		Subsequent Year	DISTRICTS	Formula	NO. OF	SHARE OF COST	Pupil State Share
LEA	School System	Change	INCREASING	Calculation	H/H DIST	(LEVELS 1 and 2)	(Levels 1 and 2)
		(30)		(31)		(34)	(34a)
1	ACADIA	\$1.01F.004	1	9.9	0	¢22.054.002	¢2 200
1 2	ALLEN	\$1,015,094 \$965,792	1	\$0 \$0	0	\$33,054,092 \$15,977,799	\$3,298 \$3,766
3	ASCENSION	\$0	0	\$4,988,671	1	\$36,863,857	\$2,512
4	ASSUMPTION	\$1,115,822	1	\$0	0	\$18,131,879	\$3,982
5	AVOYELLES	\$39,408	1	\$0	0	\$23,522,697	\$3,268
6	BEAUREGARD	\$818,508	1	\$0	0	\$19,909,255	\$3,251
7	BIENVILLE	(\$348,192)	0	\$0 \$0	0	\$8,100,259	\$3,042
8 9	BOSSIER CADDO	\$3,158,746 \$8,411,568	1	\$0 \$0	0	\$54,588,906 \$147,914,643	\$2,922 \$3,257
10	CALCASIEU	(\$1,425,247)	0	\$0	-	\$78,361,829	\$2,415
11	CALDWELL	\$366,545	1	\$0	0	\$7,334,161	\$3,967
12	CAMERON	\$233,158	1	\$0	0	\$5,488,474	\$2,769
13	CATAHOULA	\$59,832	1	\$0	0	\$7,461,559	\$3,821
14	CLAIBORNE	\$1,003,900	1	\$0		\$10,403,676	\$3,698
15 16	CONCORDIA DESOTO	\$231,551 (\$105,550)	<u>1</u> 0	\$0 \$0	0	\$13,777,082 \$16,025,904	\$3,502 \$3,145
17	EAST BATON ROUGE	(\$1,951,709)	0	\$20,818,355	1	\$140,410,370	\$2,568
18	EAST CARROLL	\$490,634	1	\$0	0	\$7,156,713	\$3,745
19	EAST FELICIANA	\$284,903	1	\$0	0	\$10,249,997	\$3,853
20	EVANGELINE	(\$507,582)	0	\$0	0	\$21,625,396	\$3,411
21	FRANKLIN	\$329,732	1	\$0	0	\$14,031,840	\$3,501
22	GRANT	\$540,469	1	\$0 \$0	0	\$14,210,329	\$3,929 \$3,439
23 24	IBERIA IBERVILLE	\$876,024 (\$483,059)	0	\$0 \$3,337,214	1	\$50,427,300 \$12,960,715	\$3,439 \$2,556
25	JACKSON	\$479,860	1	\$0,557,214	0	\$10,026,946	\$3,739
26	JEFFERSON	(\$4,034,147)	0	\$29,455,744	1	\$123,286,804	\$2,400
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$1,331,295	1	\$0	0	\$21,455,034	\$3,599
28	LAFAYETTE	(\$1,677,814)	0	\$6,422,369	1	\$70,146,531	\$2,357
29	LAFOURCHE	(\$228,050)	0	\$0	0	\$50,241,932	\$3,273
30	LASALLE LINCOLN	(\$310,051) \$911,957	<u>0</u> 1	\$0 \$0	0	\$9,217,131 \$19,143,379	\$3,525 \$2,834
32	LIVINGSTON	\$4,232,720	1	\$0	0	\$70,123,181	\$3,609
33	MADISON	\$567,193	1	\$0	0	\$9,150,617	\$3,590
34	MOREHOUSE	\$514,835	1	\$0	0	\$17,756,531	\$3,275
35	NATCHITOCHES	\$172,857	1	\$0	0	\$22,396,826	\$3,282
36	ORLEANS	\$7,032,805	1	\$0 \$0	0	\$225,519,339	\$2,880
37 38	OUACHITA PLAQUEMINES	\$5,465,333 (\$377,659)	0	\$0 \$8,688,752	0	\$59,459,389 \$10,022,289	\$3,468 \$2,098
39	POINTE COUPEE	(\$247,620)	0	\$798,859		\$8,651,571	\$2,607
40	RAPIDES	\$1,418,617	1	\$0	0	\$74,037,715	\$3,146
41	RED RIVER	\$1,077,812	1	\$0	0	\$8,394,371	\$4,484
42	RICHLAND	\$33,189	1	\$0	0	\$13,704,328	\$3,600
43	SABINE	\$652,982 (\$470,988)	1	\$0 \$0		\$15,250,881 \$24,527,964	\$3,496 \$2,837
44 45	ST. BERNARD ST. CHARLES	(\$358,901)	0	\$13,499,394	0	\$24,327,904	\$2,037 \$2,257
46	ST. HELENA	\$470,955	1	\$0	0	\$6,135,267	\$4,131
47	ST. JAMES	(\$469,145)	0	\$2,316,298		\$9,703,634	\$2,431
48	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$1,231,533	1	\$0	0	\$20,922,109	\$3,262
49	ST. LANDRY	\$1,111,111	1	\$0 \$0	0	\$52,024,061	\$3,304 \$3,605
50 51	ST. MARTIN ST. MARY	\$1,389,544 \$907,538	<u>1</u>	\$0 \$0		\$30,854,422 \$32,426,190	\$3,605 \$2,991
52	ST. TAMMANY	\$5,830,371	1	\$0 \$0		\$32,426,190 \$113,757,381	\$3,521
53	TANGIPAHOA	\$2,800,715	1	\$0		\$63,434,396	\$3,418
54	TENSAS	(\$83,213)	0	\$0		\$4,486,300	\$3,891
55	TERREBONNE	\$3,660,863	1	\$0		\$62,731,157	\$3,143
56 57	UNION	\$487,591 \$1,888,941	1	\$0 \$0		\$11,728,001 \$26,635,585	\$3,174 \$2,890
58	VERMILION VERNON	\$1,888,941 \$502,356	1	\$0 \$0	-	\$26,635,585 \$36,440,217	\$2,890 \$3,633
59	WASHINGTON	\$820,025	1	\$0 \$0		\$18,749,583	\$4,103
60	WEBSTER	\$1,463,502	1	\$0		\$25,034,834	\$3,224
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	(\$223,872)	0	\$808,731	1	\$8,726,332	\$2,284
62	WEST CARROLL	\$379,260	1	\$0	0	\$9,205,942	\$3,554
63 64	WEST FELICIANA WINN	\$0 \$54,863	0	\$6,767,444 \$0	1 0	\$6,767,444 \$10,513,817	\$3,043 \$3,579
65	CITY OF MONROE	\$54,863 (\$150,211)	0	\$0 \$218,023	1	\$10,513,817 \$24,680,328	\$3,579 \$2,422
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$527,769	1	\$210,023		\$24,000,328 \$11,389,807	\$3,686
	STATE TOTAL	\$53,907,068	46	\$98,119,854	12	\$2,238,866,308	\$3,025
I bud Itr	xls,8/2/00	Pren	ared by Division of E	ducation Finance			

TABLE 3: DISTRICT LEVEL DISTRIBUTION MFP MONTHLY PAYMENTS MARCH-JUNE 1999-2000

1+2a+2b+3

				ents Due to Student, AFR Audits	1999-2000 One Time		
		1999-2000 MFP			Adjustment Due to	1999-2000 Total	
		State Share of			Drop in the Retierment	MFP Distribution	
LEA	SCHOOL DISTRICTS	Levels 1 and 2	Due District (+)	Due State (-)	Rate	with Adjustments	
<u> </u>		(1)	(2a)	(2b)	(3)	(4)	
	Acadia Allen	\$33,054,092	\$0	(\$2,623)	(\$221,255)	\$32,830,214	
	Ascension	\$15,977,799 \$36,863,857	\$0 \$0	(\$4,712) (\$14,767)	(\$105,317) (\$383,173)	\$15,867,770 \$36,465,917	
	Assumption	\$18,131,879	\$0 \$0	(\$5,093)	(\$118,503)	\$18,008,283	
	Avoyelles	\$23,522,697	\$0	(\$23,601)	(\$139,954)	\$23,359,142	
6	Beauregard	\$19,909,255	\$3,256	\$0	(\$157,966)	\$19,754,545	
7	Bienville	\$8,100,259	\$0	(\$12,770)	(\$81,149)	\$8,006,340	
8		\$54,588,906	\$13,105	\$0	(\$464,132)	\$54,137,879	
9	Caddo Calcasieu	\$147,914,643 \$78,361,829	\$1,899 \$35,680	(\$12,202) \$0	(\$1,266,768) (\$838,945)	\$146,637,572 \$77,559,564	
11	Caldwell	\$7,334,161	\$33,080	(\$59,414)	(\$32,224)	\$77,558,564 \$7,242,523	
1	Cameron	\$5,488,474	\$0	\$0	(\$58,330)	\$5,430,144	
	Catahoula	\$7,461,559	\$0	(\$16,268)	(\$47,196)	\$7,398,095	
14		\$10,403,676	\$0	(\$10,646)	(\$62,605)	\$10,330,425	
	Concordia	\$13,777,082	\$0	(\$4,724)	(\$99,237)	\$13,673,121	
	DeSoto	\$16,025,904	\$0	(\$21,402)	(\$158,802)	\$15,845,700	
	East Baton Rouge East Carroll	\$140,410,370 \$7,156,713	\$0 \$0	(\$439,173) (\$5,556)	(\$1,561,705) (\$38,000)	\$138,409,492 \$7,113,157	
_	East Feliciana	\$10,249,997	\$0 \$0	(\$5,556) (\$7,624)	(\$63,688)	\$7,113,157 \$10,178,685	
	Evangeline	\$21,625,396	\$0 \$0	(\$30,310)	(\$160,645)	\$21,434,441	
_	Franklin	\$14,031,840	\$123	\$0	(\$94,525)	\$13,937,438	
22		\$14,210,329	\$1,512	\$0	(\$95,114)	\$14,116,727	
_	Iberia	\$50,427,300	\$12,723	\$0	(\$383,990)	\$50,056,033	
24		\$12,960,715	\$0	(\$9,934)	(\$152,000)	\$12,798,781	
25 26	Jackson Jefferson	\$10,026,946	\$9,041 \$0	\$0 (\$167,655)	(\$58,995)	\$9,976,992	
27	Jefferson Davis	\$123,286,804 \$21,455,034	\$0 \$0	(\$10,681)	(\$1,245,298) (\$145,027)	\$121,873,851 \$21,299,326	
	Lafayette	\$70,146,531	\$0	(ψ10,001) \$0	(\$780,235)	\$69,366,296	
	Lafourche	\$50,241,932	\$7,406	\$0	(\$378,727)	\$49,870,611	
30	LaSalle	\$9,217,131	\$0	(\$212,178)	(\$62,681)	\$8,942,272	
l .	Lincoln	\$19,143,379	\$72,871	\$0	(\$158,783)	\$19,057,467	
	Livingston	\$70,123,181	\$0	(\$17,759)	(\$443,745)	\$69,661,677	
	Madison Morehouse	\$9,150,617 \$17,756,531	\$0 \$26,966	(\$25,619) \$0	(\$63,365) (\$120,593)	\$9,061,633 \$17,662,904	
	Natchitoches	\$22,396,826	\$20,900	(\$7,895)	(\$172,805)	\$22,216,126	
36		\$225,519,339	\$0	(\$649,828)	(\$1,879,404)	\$222,990,107	
37	Ouachita	\$59,459,389	\$0	(\$19,519)	(\$439,717)	\$59,000,153	
38	Plaquemines	\$10,022,289	\$0	(\$2,023)	(\$159,790)	\$9,860,476	
	Pointe Coupee	\$8,651,571	\$0	(\$71,008)	(\$93,594)	\$8,486,969	
	Rapides	\$74,037,715	\$0	(\$150,961)	(\$595,403)	\$73,291,351	
	Red River Richland	\$8,394,371	\$0 \$0	(\$15,300)	(\$48,602) (\$96,121)	\$8,330,469 \$13,573,306	
l .	Sabine	\$13,704,328 \$15,250,881	\$0 \$0	(\$34,901) (\$5,411)	(\$96,121)	\$13,573,306 \$15,142,357	
l .	St. Bernard	\$24,527,964	\$0	(\$3,965)	(\$227,373)	\$24,296,626	
	St. Charles	\$22,018,011	\$0	(\$25,996)	(\$390,374)	\$21,601,641	
l .	St. Helena	\$6,135,267	\$0	(\$10,240)	(\$39,102)	\$6,085,925	
	St. James	\$9,703,634	\$0	(\$16,477)	(\$140,011)	\$9,547,146	
	St. John the Baptist	\$20,922,109	\$0	(\$5,880)	(\$148,542)	\$20,767,687	
l .	St. Landry	\$52,024,061	\$0 \$0	(\$16,364)	(\$372,970) (\$302,436)	\$51,634,727 \$30,640,766	
	St. Martin St. Mary	\$30,854,422 \$32,426,190	\$6,866	(\$2,230) \$0	(\$202,426) (\$300,086)	\$30,649,766 \$32,132,970	
	St. Tammany	\$113,757,381	\$0,000	(\$16,560)	(\$916,864)	\$32,132,970 \$112,823,957	
l .	Tangipahoa	\$63,434,396	\$0	(\$67,763)	(\$383,800)	\$62,982,833	
	Tensas	\$4,486,300	\$0	(\$7,095)	(\$29,070)	\$4,450,135	
	Terrebonne	\$62,731,157	\$0	(\$93,925)	(\$508,953)	\$62,128,279	
	Union	\$11,728,001	\$0	(\$7,194)	(\$75,867)	\$11,644,940	
		\$26,635,585	\$5,720 \$10,634	\$0 \$0	(\$233,453) (\$214,241)	\$26,407,852 \$36,136,610	
	Washington	\$36,440,217 \$18,749,583	\$10,634 \$1,282	\$0 \$0	(\$314,241) (\$119,510)	\$36,136,610 \$18,631,355	
	Webster	\$25,034,834	\$0	(\$9,709)	(\$188,119)	\$24,837,006	
	West Baton Rouge	\$8,726,332	\$0	(\$27,183)	(\$89,376)	\$8,609,773	
	West Carroll	\$9,205,942	\$860	\$0	(\$55,366)	\$9,151,436	
	West Feliciana	\$6,767,444	\$0	\$0	(\$78,774)	\$6,688,670	
	Winn	\$10,513,817	\$0	(\$7,291)	(\$69,179)	\$10,437,347	
65		\$24,680,328	\$0 \$0	(\$92,474)	(\$210,900)	\$24,376,954 \$44,340,473	
00	City of Bogalusa	\$11,389,807	\$0	(\$4,892)	(\$74,442)	\$11,310,473	
	STATE TOTALS	\$2,238,866,308	\$209,944	(\$2,486,795)	(\$19,000,019)	\$2,217,589,438	

TABLE 3: Continued--

4 - 5	6 / 4 months
4 - 0	6 / 4 IIIOIIIII

			4 - 5	6 / 4 months
		Total MFP Amount		
		Distributed for the	MFP Balance to be	Monthly Paymen
		First 8 Months of	Distributed for	March Through
LEA	SCHOOL DISTRICTS	1999-2000	1999-2000	June
		(5)	(6)	(7)
	Acadia	\$21,998,947	\$10,831,267	\$2,707,81
	Allen	\$10,588,062	\$5,279,708	\$1,319,92
	Ascension	\$24,311,925	\$12,153,992	\$3,038,49
	Assumption Avoyelles	\$12,051,642 \$16,035,056	\$5,956,641 \$7,224,086	\$1,489,16 \$1,933,50
	Beauregard	\$16,025,056 \$12,978,820	\$7,334,086 \$6,775,725	\$1,833,52 \$1,693,93
	Bienville	\$5,710,922	\$2,295,418	\$573,85
	Bossier	\$35,940,394	\$18,197,485	\$4,549,3
9	Caddo	\$100,034,532	\$46,603,040	\$11,650,70
10	Calcasieu	\$53,514,982	\$24,043,582	\$6,010,89
	Caldwell	\$5,145,736	\$2,096,787	\$524,19
	Cameron	\$3,457,307	\$1,972,837	\$493,20
	Catahoula	\$5,140,111	\$2,257,984	\$564,49
	Claiborne	\$6,745,174	\$3,585,251	\$896,3
_	Concordia	\$9,561,524	\$4,111,597	\$1,027,89
	DeSoto East Baton Rouge	\$10,511,108 \$93,598,387	\$5,334,592 \$44,811,105	\$1,333,64 \$11,202,7
	East Carroll	\$93,598,387 \$4,729,787	\$44,811,105 \$2,383,370	\$11,202,7 \$595,8
	East Feliciana	\$7,105,396	\$3,073,289	\$768,3
	Evangeline	\$14,966,033	\$6,468,408	\$1,617,1
	Franklin	\$9,316,855	\$4,620,583	\$1,155,1
	Grant	\$9,563,236	\$4,553,491	\$1,138,3
23	Iberia	\$33,813,922	\$16,242,111	\$4,060,5
24	Iberville	\$8,838,365	\$3,960,416	\$990,1
25	Jackson	\$6,767,815	\$3,209,177	\$802,2
26	Jefferson	\$83,782,477	\$38,091,374	\$9,522,8
	Jefferson Davis	\$14,255,661	\$7,043,665	\$1,760,9 ⁻
	Lafayette	\$47,338,663	\$22,027,633	\$5,506,9
	Lafourche	\$34,319,559	\$15,551,052	\$3,887,7
_	LaSalle	\$6,025,686	\$2,916,586	\$729,1
	Lincoln	\$12,452,312	\$6,605,155	\$1,651,2
	Livingston Madison	\$46,604,475	\$23,057,202	\$5,764,30 \$757.00
	Morehouse	\$6,033,288 \$12,295,095	\$3,028,345 \$5,367,809	\$757,08 \$1,341,9
	Natchitoches	\$15,455,361	\$6,760,765	\$1,690,19
_	Orleans	\$149,596,358	\$73,393,749	\$18,348,4
	Ouachita	\$38,932,472	\$20,067,681	\$5,016,9
	Plaquemines	\$6,805,792	\$3,054,684	\$763,6
	Pointe Coupee	\$5,836,584	\$2,650,385	\$662,5
	Rapides	\$48,751,748	\$24,539,603	\$6,134,9
41	Red River	\$5,314,893	\$3,015,576	\$753,8
	Richland	\$9,665,693	\$3,907,613	\$976,9
	Sabine	\$10,041,789	\$5,100,568	\$1,275,1
	St. Bernard	\$17,052,422	\$7,244,204	\$1,811,0
	St. Charles	\$14,639,735	\$6,961,906	\$1,740,4
	St. Helena	\$4,042,512	\$2,043,413	\$510,85 \$746.0
	St. James	\$6,679,787	\$2,867,359 \$6,735,710	\$716,84 \$1,693.00
	St. John the Baptist	\$14,031,968 \$34,258,295	\$6,735,719 \$17,376,432	\$1,683,93 \$4,344,10
	St. Landry St. Martin	\$34,258,295	\$17,376,432 \$9,962,949	\$4,344,10 \$2,490,73
	St. Mary	\$20,871,520	\$11,261,450	\$2,815,3
	St. Tammany	\$75,746,744	\$37,077,213	\$9,269,3
	Tangipahoa	\$41,780,873	\$21,201,960	\$5,300,4
	Tensas	\$3,146,307	\$1,303,828	\$325,9
	Terrebonne	\$41,902,087	\$20,226,192	\$5,056,5
	Union	\$7,726,030	\$3,918,910	\$979,7
57	Vermilion	\$16,311,312	\$10,096,540	\$2,524,1
	Vernon	\$24,309,306	\$11,827,304	\$2,956,8
	Washington	\$12,362,322	\$6,269,033	\$1,567,2
$\overline{}$	Webster	\$16,543,240	\$8,293,766	\$2,073,4
	West Baton Rouge	\$5,886,776	\$2,722,997	\$680,7
	West Carroll	\$6,134,576	\$3,016,860	\$754,2°
p.31	West Feliciana Winn	\$4,459,112	\$2,229,558 \$3,150,786	\$557,39
	V V I I I I	\$7,286,561	\$3,150,786	\$787,69
64	City of Monroe	\$16 070 010		
64 65	City of Monroe	\$16,272,212 \$7,772,235	\$8,104,742 \$3,538,238	
64 65	City of Monroe City of Bogalusa	\$16,272,212 \$7,772,235	\$3,538,238	\$2,026,18 \$884,56

TABLE 4: 1999-2000 MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM (MFP) LEVELS 1 AND 2 LEVEL 1 - BASE FOUNDATION OF STATE AND LOCAL COSTS (65/35%)

col 7b x col cols 3 + 4 + 2 5 + 6 + 7 col 8 + col 2 col 9 x col 1

							2	5 + 6 + 7	col 8 + col 2		col 9 x col 1
	ı	ı	17%	5%	150%	60%					
								Total			
					Weighted	Weighted	Economy-	Weighted			
			Weighted	Weighted	Add-On	Add-On	of-Scale	Add-On	Total		
		Oct.1, 1999	Add-on	Add-On	Students	Students	Weighted	Students	Weighted		
		Membership	Student	Units Voc.	Other Excep -	Gifted/	Add-On	and/or	Membership	Per Pupil	TOTAL LEVEL 1
LEA	School System	(Per SIS)	At Risk	Ed.	tionalities	Talented	Units	Units	and/or Units	Amount	COSTS
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	ACADIA	10,021	1,099	163	2,381	56	0	3,699	13,720	\$3,020	\$41,433,011
2	ALLEN	4,243	439	75	665	74	369	1,622	5,865	\$3,020	\$17,711,605
3	ASCENSION	14,676	936	142	3,245	217	0	4,540	19,216	\$3,020	\$58,031,354
4	ASSUMPTION	4,554	500	57	947	29	358	1,891	6,445	\$3,020	\$19,462,783
5	AVOYELLES	7,199	830	112	1,053	22	58	2,075	9,274	\$3,020	\$28,008,326
6	BEAUREGARD	6,124	442	86	1,073	97	225	1,923	8,047	\$3,020	\$24,302,453
7	BIENVILLE	2,663	357	56	488	14	344	1,259	3,922	\$3,020	\$11,843,927
8	BOSSIER	18,681	1,160	237	3,134	308	0	4,839	23,520	\$3,020	\$71,030,128
9	CADDO	45,417	4,104	532	9,335	833	0	14,804	60,221	\$3,020	\$181,867,843
10	CALCASIEU	32,450	2,285	314	6,212	684	0	9,495	41,945	\$3,020	\$126,675,350
11	CALDWELL	1,849	196	37	275	19	279	806	2,655	\$3,020	\$8,019,157
12	CAMERON	1,982	134	34	396	85	292	941	2,923	\$3,020	\$8,827,853
13	CATAHOULA	1,953	202	42	282	25	289	840	2,793	\$3,020	\$8,434,226
14	CLAIBORNE	2,813	345	40	587	106	352	1,430	4,243	\$3,020	\$12,813,135
15	CONCORDIA	3,934	479	72	576	36	374	1,537	5,471	\$3,020	\$16,521,574
16	DESOTO	5,095	562	99	978	60	327	2,026	7,121	\$3,020	\$21,506,507
17	EAST BATON ROUGE	54,678	5,665	621	9,902	853	0	17,041	71,719	\$3,020	\$216,591,108
18	EAST CARROLL	1,911	285	28	233	2	285	833	2,744	\$3,020	\$8,286,125
19	EAST FELICIANA	2,660	358	45	507	9	343	1,262	3,922	\$3,020	\$11,842,960
20	EVANGELINE	6,340	818	112	1,428	32	196	2,586	8,926	\$3,020	\$26,955,614
21	FRANKLIN	4,008	505	63	611	67	373	1,619	5,627	\$3,020	\$16,994,265
22	GRANT	3,617	358	60	702	27	375	1,522	5,139	\$3,020	\$15,520,867
23	IBERIA	14,663	1,444	267	3,608	356	0	5,675	20,338	\$3,020	\$61,422,240
24	IBERVILLE	5,071	666	87	1,046	34	328	2,161	7,232	\$3,020	\$21,839,281
25	JACKSON	2,682	255	51	450	42	345	1,143	3,825	\$3,020	\$11,552,527
26	JEFFERSON	51,371	5,916	498	11,676	1,600	0 10	19,690	71,061	\$3,020	\$214,603,707
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	5,962	596	109	1,499	92	245	2,541	8,503	\$3,020	\$25,678,607
28	LAFAYETTE	29,767	2,330	302	4,793	784	0	8,209	37,976	\$3,020	\$114,686,554
							0				
29	LAFOURCHE	15,351	1,432	216		98	-	5,148	20,499	\$3,020	\$61,907,222
30	LASALLE	2,615	217	63	309	17	341	947	3,562	\$3,020	\$10,756,485
31	LINCOLN	6,755	596	102	1,037	107	134	1,976	8,731	\$3,020	\$26,367,167
32	LIVINGSTON	19,428	1,288	238	2,717	141	0	4,384	23,812	\$3,020	\$71,910,972
33	MADISON	2,549	364	29	419	9	337	1,158	3,707	\$3,020	\$11,194,023
34	MOREHOUSE	5,422	656	64	1,242	41	300	2,303	7,725	\$3,020	\$23,330,104
35	NATCHITOCHES	6,825	762	103	1,215	208	123	2,411	9,236	\$3,020	\$27,893,052
36	ORLEANS	78,316	10,076	655	10,814	2,659	0	24,204	102,520	\$3,020	\$309,611,638
37	OUACHITA	17,146	1,181	155	2,757	659	0	4,752	21,898	\$3,020	\$66,132,443
38	PLAQUEMINES	4,777	484	65	734	90	347	1,720	6,497	\$3,020	\$19,620,910
39	POINTE COUPEE	3,319	436	59	855	7	370	1,727	5,046	\$3,020	\$15,239,584
40	RAPIDES	23,537	2,375	351	4,632	260	0	7,618	31,155	\$3,020	\$94,086,771
41	RED RIVER	1,872	255	24	390	4	281	954	2,826	\$3,020	\$8,533,493
42	RICHLAND	3,807	457	45	657	82	375	1,616	5,423	\$3,020	\$16,377,853
43	SABINE	4,362	473	92	980	49	365	1,959	6,321	\$3,020	\$19,089,239
44	ST. BERNARD	8,645	725	74	1,871	178	0	2,848	11,493	\$3,020	\$34,708,498
	ST. CHARLES	9,755		99	1,496		0	2,674	12,429	\$3,020	\$37,535,520
46	ST. HELENA	1,485	231	40	414		238	924	2,409	\$3,020	\$7,275,784
46	ST. JAMES			64			238 373	924 1,684		\$3,020 \$3,020	
		3,992							5,676		\$17,140,916
48	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	6,414	807	120		63	186	3,153	9,567	\$3,020	\$28,893,337
49	ST. LANDRY	15,746		295			0	6,208	21,954	\$3,020	\$66,300,838
50	ST. MARTIN	8,559	1,004	107	2,003	33	0	3,147	11,706	\$3,020	\$35,350,640
51	ST. MARY	10,840	1,114	103	2,339	113	0	3,669	14,509	\$3,020	\$43,816,183
52	ST. TAMMANY	32,312	1,540	317	7,299	1,679	0	10,835	43,147	\$3,020	\$130,304,544
53	TANGIPAHOA	18,557	1,956	221	3,992	121	0	6,290	24,847	\$3,020	\$75,038,514
54	TENSAS	1,153	167	27	350		195	785	1,938	\$3,020	\$5,853,606
55	TERREBONNE	19,959	2,117	365	4,797	340	0	7,619	27,578	\$3,020	\$83,285,077
56	UNION	3,695	389	70	534	17	375	1,385	5,080	\$3,020	\$15,341,479
57	VERMILION	9,216		164		40	0	3,172	12,388	\$3,020	\$37,410,310
58	VERNON	10,029		119		143	0	3,140	13,169	\$3,020	\$39,769,383
59	WASHINGTON	4,570		89	942	173	357	2,193	6,763	\$3,020	\$20,424,955
60	WEBSTER	7,764	671	117	1,446	59	0	2,293	10,057	\$3,020	\$30,371,083
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	3,820	366	61	651	85	375	1,538	5,358	\$3,020	\$16,181,19
62	WEST CARROLL	2,590		51	420	23	339	1,104	3,694	\$3,020	\$11,157,360
63	WEST CARROLL WEST FELICIANA	2,390		24	420		313		3,264	\$3,020	\$9,858,00
ı			165					1,040			
64	WINN CITY OF MONDOE	2,938		61	500		357	1,251	4,189	\$3,020	\$12,651,626
65	CITY OF MONROE	10,188		94	1,650	445	0	3,511	13,699	\$3,020	\$41,371,252
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	3,090	388	40	842	137	363	1,770	4,860	\$3,020	\$14,677,019
<u> </u>											
	STATE TOTAL	740,006	73,418	9,324	142,833	15,341	12,201	253,117	993,123	\$3,020	\$2,999,231,162

TABLE 4: Continued--

Table 6a col 6 col. 9 / Grand col. 13 x grand total of col. 14 / col. col. 16 / col. Capacity Index Tot of col. 9 col. 12 x col. 11 col. 10 x 35% col. 10 - col. 14 10 Table 8 col. 34 35% Weighted Local Sales and Property Wealth Proportion Local Local State Tax Revenues Factor State Proration Local Share of Share STATE SHARE OF Share (Including Debt) LEA School System (LWF) Membership Percent LEVEL 1 Percent Plus Other Revenue Factor Level 1 (17) (11)(12)(13)(14)(15) (16) (18)1 ACADIA 0.593117 0.013815 0.008194 \$8 601 117 20.76% \$32,831,894 79 24% \$8,946,076 2 ALLEN 0.566310 0.005905 0.003344 \$3 510 594 19 82% \$14,201,011 80 18% \$6,201,825 3 ASCENSION 1 424680 0.019349 0.027566 \$28 936 641 49 86% \$29.094.713 50 14% \$51,791,580 4 ASSUMPTION 0.514465 0.006489 0.003338 \$3,504,516 18.01% \$15,958,267 81.99% \$6,648,658 AVOYELLES 0.514439 0.009339 0.004804 \$5,043,002 18.01% \$22,965,324 81.99% \$5,849,226 \$17,274,945 \$12,251,393 6 **BEAUREGARD** 0.826197 0.008103 0.006695 \$7,027,508 28.92% 71.08% BIENVILLE 1.119594 0.003949 0.004421 \$4,641,144 39.19% \$7,202,783 60.81% \$7,375,320 BOSSIER 0.892938 0.023683 0.021147 \$22,198,932 31.25% \$48,831,196 68.75% \$34,601,454 8 CADDO 67.90% 9 0.917236 0.060638 0.055619 \$58,385,487 32.10% \$123,482,356 \$112,720,693 10 CALCASIEU 1.247691 0.042236 0.052697 \$55.318.079 43.67% \$71.357.271 56.33% \$83.181.873 11 CALDWELL 0.491339 0.002674 0.001314 \$1.379.042 17.20% \$6,640,115 82.80% \$2,363,230 44 12% \$6,173,760 12 CAMERON 1 260533 0.002943 0.003710 \$3 894 733 \$4,933,120 55.88% 13 CATAHOULA 0.538382 0.002812 0.001514 \$1.589.293 18.84% \$6.844.933 81.16% \$2,500,153 14 CLAIBORNE 0.693526 0.004272 0.002963 \$3,110,185 24.27% \$9,702,950 75.73% \$4,310,296 15 CONCORDIA 0.612644 0.005509 0.003375 \$3,542,642 21.44% \$12,978,932 78.56% \$4,804,712 DESOTO 1.050750 \$7,909,281 36.78% \$13,597,226 \$14,481,265 16 0.00717 0.007535 63.22% EAST BATON ROUGE 47.93% \$142,096,119 17 1.369559 0.072216 0.098903 \$103,822,008 \$112,769,100 52.07% EAST CARROLL 0.437181 0.002763 0.001208 \$1,267,886 15.30% \$7.018.239 84.70% \$1,455,599 19 EAST FELICIANA 0.599674 0.003949 0.002368 \$2,485,679 20.99% \$9,357,281 79.01% \$3.880.121 0.578842 20 EVANGELINE 0.008988 0.005202 \$5,461,068 20.26% \$21,494,546 79.74% \$5.661.543 21 FRANKLIN 0.005666 \$14.031.840 \$2,929,323 0.498055 0.002822 \$2.962.425 17.43% 82.57% GRANT 0.357889 0.005175 0.001852 \$1.944.165 12.53% 87.47% \$2,751,058 \$13.576.702 22 IBERIA 0.020479 0.015504 \$16,274,598 \$45,147,642 \$25,948,225 23 0.757036 26.50% 73.50% IBERVILLF 24 1.613683 0.007282 0.011750 \$12,334,590 56 48% \$9,504,691 43.52% \$16,071,902 25 JACKSON 0.638437 0.003852 0.002459 \$2,581,446 \$8,971,081 77.65% \$4,292,905 \$121 757 836 26 JEFFERSON 1.621032 0.071553 0.115990 56 74% \$92.845.871 43 26% \$157,739,049 27 JEFFERSON DAVIS 0.682977 0.008562 0.005847 \$6,138,270 23.90% \$19,540,337 76.10% \$9,382,343 LAFAYETTE 1.343088 0.038239 0.051358 \$53,911,954 47.01% \$60,774,600 52.99% \$69,104,370 28 LAFOURCHE 0.810301 0.020641 0.016725 \$17,557,211 28.36% \$44,350,011 71.64% \$29,024,119 30 LASALLE 0.661657 0.003586 0.002373 \$2,490,980 23.16% \$8,265,505 76.84% \$4,069,118 LINCOLN 0.008439 \$8,859,152 33.60% \$17,508,015 66.40% \$12,716,014 31 0.959977 0.008791 32 LIVINGSTON 0.402784 0.023976 0.009657 \$10.137.608 14.10% \$61,773,364 85.90% \$21,148,410 \$9.150.617 MADISON 0.521554 0.003732 0.001947 \$2.043.406 18.25% 81.75% \$1,667,248 33 34 MOREHOUSE 0.759957 0.005911 \$6,205,453 73.40% \$7,366,940 0.007779 26.60% \$17,124,651 NATCHITOCHES 35 0.774054 0.009300 0.007199 \$7.556.750 27 09% \$20,336,302 72 91% \$11,404,114 36 ORLEANS 0.980739 0.103230 0.101242 \$106,276,909 34.33% \$203.334.729 65.67% \$160,181,084 37 **OUACHITA** 0.749249 0.022050 0.016521 \$17,342,394 26.22% \$48,790,049 73.78% \$36,725,319 **PLAQUEMINES** 2.662956 0.006542 0.017421 \$18,287,373 93.20% \$1,333,537 6.80% \$17,728,251 POINTE COUPEE 1.384904 0.005081 0.007037 \$7,386,872 48.47% 51.53% \$6,425,175 39 \$7,852,712 40 RAPIDES 0.876510 0.031370 0.027496 \$28,863,789 30.68% \$65,222,982 69.32% \$47,456,574 41 RED RIVER 0.471597 0.002845 0.001342 \$1,408,529 \$7,124,964 83.49% \$3,178,867 16.51% 42 RICHLAND 0.557833 0.005461 \$13,180,215 \$3,985,422 0.003046 \$3,197,638 19.52% 80.48% 43 SABINE 0.004076 \$4,995,006 0.640470 0.006365 \$4,279,134 22.42% \$14.810.105 77.58% ST. BERNARD \$18.348.102 44 1.024950 0.011572 0.01186 \$12,451,068 35.87% \$22,257,430 64.13% 45 ST CHARLES \$8,518,617 22 69% \$54 936 237 2 208719 0.012515 0.027642 \$29 016 903 77 31% 46 ST. HELENA 0.480974 0.002426 0.001167 \$1,224,805 16 83% \$6.050.979 83.17% \$1,343,285 47 ST. JAMES 1.639412 0.005715 0.009369 \$9,835,359 57.38% \$7,305,557 42.62% \$14,836,324 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 1.055862 0.009634 0.010172 \$10,677,590 36.96% \$18,215,747 63.04% \$18,062,285 49 ST. LANDRY 0.619303 0.022106 0.013690 \$14,371,100 21.68% \$51,929,738 78.32% \$14,521,195 ST. MARTIN 0.011787 \$28<u>,</u>042,980 \$11,662,272 50 0.590627 0.00696 \$7,307,660 20.67% 79.33% \$14,515,605 51 ST. MARY 0.946526 0.014609 0.01382 33.13% \$29.300.578 66.87% \$21,749,408 52 ST. TAMMANY 0.833920 0.043446 0.036230 \$38,032,265 29.19% \$92,272,279 70.81% \$81,935,466 TANGIPAHOA 0.614031 0.025019 \$23,287,159 53 0.015363 \$16,126,596 21.49% \$58.911.918 78.51% 54 TENSAS 0.667385 0.001952 0.001303 \$1.367.306 23.36% \$4,486,300 76.64% \$1.104.651 55 TERREBONNE 0.875686 0.027769 0.024317 \$25,526,044 30.65% \$57,759,033 69.35% \$36,002,750 56 UNION 0.672960 0.005115 0.003442 \$3,613,478 23.55% \$11,728,001 76.45% \$2,744,701 VERMILION 57 0.891304 0.012473 0.011118 \$11,670,383 31 20% \$25,739,927 68.80% \$13,595,629 58 VERNON 0.460934 0.013260 0.006112 \$6,415,871 16.13% \$33,353,512 83.87% \$10,682,578 59 WASHINGTON 0.427576 0.006810 0.002912 \$3.056.627 14 97% \$17.368.328 85.03% \$4 914 516 60 WEBSTER 0.773762 0.010126 0.007835 \$8,224,999 27.08% \$22,146,084 72.92% \$13,617,046 61 WEST BATON ROUGE 1.471419 0.005395 0.007938 \$8,333,257 51.50% \$7.847.933 48.50% \$8,927,952 62 WEST CARROLL 0.499715 0.003720 0.001859 \$1,951,418 17.49% \$9,205,942 82.51% \$1,783,184 63 WEST FELICIANA 2.877517 0.003287 0.009458 \$9,858,005 100.00% \$0 0.00% \$9,742,720 WINN 0.710601 0.004218 0.002998 \$3,146,589 \$9,505,037 75.13% \$4,905,152 64 24.87% CITY OF MONROE 1.236704 \$17,907,402 \$23,463,850 \$21,777,721 65 0.013794 0.017059 43.28% 56.72% CITY OF BOGALUSA 0.701630 0.004894 0.003433 66 \$3,604,241 24.56% \$11,072,778 75.44% \$4,151,765 STATE TOTAL 1 0000000 1 0000000 1 0000000 \$1 049 661 890 35 00% \$1,949,569,272 65 00% \$1 568 217 830

TABLE 4: Continued--

		col. 19 = 0	20 = 0	col. 10 x 33%	21	otherwise 0	22	0	col. 22 + col. 23
				33%		40%		40%	
			Local		Eligible Local				State and Local
		Local Revenue	Revenue		Revenue Level	State Aid Level	Percent	Level 2 State	Participation in
LEA	School System	Over Level 1	Under Level 1	Limit on Level 2	2	2	State	Liability	Level 2
LLA	Ochool Gystem	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)		(25)	
		(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(23)	(26)
1	ACADIA	\$344,959	\$0	\$13,672,894	\$344,959	\$222,198	64.41%	\$8,584,922	\$567,157
2	ALLEN	\$2,691,231	\$0	\$5,844,830	\$2,691,231	\$1,776,788	66.02%	\$2,082,050	\$4,468,019
3	ASCENSION	\$22,854,939	\$0	\$19,150,347	\$19,150,347	\$2,780,473	14.52%	\$0	\$21,930,820
4	ASSUMPTION				. , ,				\$5,317,754
		\$3,144,142	\$0	\$6,422,718	\$3,144,142	\$2,173,612	69.13%	\$2,266,549	
5	AVOYELLES	\$806,224	\$0	\$9,242,748	\$806,224	\$557,372	69.13%	\$5,832,477	\$1,363,596
6	BEAUREGARD	\$5,223,885	\$0	\$8,019,809	\$5,223,885	\$2,634,310	50.43%	\$1,409,933	\$7,858,195
7	BIENVILLE	\$2,734,176	\$0	\$3,908,496	\$2,734,176	\$897,476	32.82%	\$385,463	\$3,631,652
8	BOSSIER	\$12,402,522	\$0	\$23,439,942	\$12,402,522	\$5,757,711	46.42%	\$5,123,980	\$18,160,232
9	CADDO	\$54,335,206	\$0	\$60,016,388	\$54,335,206	\$24,432,287	44.97%	\$2,554,592	\$78,767,493
-			\$0	\$41,802,866					
10	CALCASIEU	\$27,863,794			\$27,863,794	\$7,004,558	25.14%	\$3,504,082	\$34,868,352
11	CALDWELL	\$984,188	\$0	\$2,646,322	\$984,188	\$694,046	70.52%	\$1,172,131	\$1,678,234
12	CAMERON	\$2,279,027	\$0	\$2,913,191	\$2,279,027	\$555,354	24.37%	\$154,533	\$2,834,381
13	CATAHOULA	\$910,860	\$0	\$2,783,295	\$910,860	\$616,626	67.70%	\$1,267,583	\$1,527,486
14	CLAIBORNE	\$1,200,111	\$0	\$4,228,335	\$1,200,111	\$700,726	58.39%	\$1,768,132	\$1,900,837
15	CONCORDIA	\$1,262,070	\$0 \$0	\$5,452,119	\$1,262,070	\$700,720 \$798,150	63.24%	\$2,649,845	\$2,060,220
									. , ,
	DESOTO	\$6,571,984	\$0	\$7,097,147	\$6,571,984	\$2,428,678	36.96%	\$194,074	\$9,000,662
17	EAST BATON ROUGE	\$38,274,111	\$0	\$71,475,066	\$38,274,111	\$6,822,915	17.83%	\$5,918,552	\$45,097,026
18	EAST CARROLL	\$187,713	\$0	\$2,734,421	\$187,713	\$138,474	73.77%	\$1,878,685	\$326,187
	EAST FELICIANA	\$1,394,442	\$0	\$3,908,177	\$1,394,442	\$892,715	64.02%	\$1,609,281	\$2,287,158
20	EVANGELINE	\$200,475	\$0 \$0	\$8,895,353	\$200,475	\$130,849	65.27%		\$331,325
								\$5,675,100	
21	FRANKLIN	\$0	(\$33,102)	\$5,608,107	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$3,932,220	\$0
22	GRANT	\$806,893	\$0	\$5,121,886	\$806,893	\$633,627	78.53%	\$3,388,420	\$1,440,520
23	IBERIA	\$9,673,627	\$0	\$20,269,339	\$9,673,627	\$5,279,658	54.58%	\$5,782,911	\$14,953,285
24	IBERVILLE	\$3,737,312	\$0	\$7,206,963	\$3,737,312	\$118,810	3.18%	\$110,301	\$3,856,122
25	JACKSON	\$1,711,459	\$0	\$3,812,334	\$1,711,459	\$1,055,864	61.69%	\$1,296,110	\$2,767,324
26	JEFFERSON		\$0			\$985,190		\$953,888	
		\$35,981,213		\$70,819,223	\$35,981,213		2.74%		\$36,966,402
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$3,244,073	\$0	\$8,473,940	\$3,244,073	\$1,914,697	59.02%	\$3,086,740	\$5,158,770
28	LAFAYETTE	\$15,192,416	\$0	\$37,846,563	\$15,192,416	\$2,949,562	19.41%	\$4,398,235	\$18,141,978
29	LAFOURCHE	\$11,466,908	\$0	\$20,429,383	\$11,466,908	\$5,891,922	51.38%	\$4,605,095	\$17,358,829
30	LASALLE	\$1,578,138	\$0	\$3,549,640	\$1,578,138	\$951,626	60.30%	\$1,188,827	\$2,529,764
31	LINCOLN	\$3,856,862	\$0	\$8,701,165	\$3,856,862	\$1,635,363	42.40%	\$2,054,051	\$5,492,226
32				\$23,730,621					. , ,
	LIVINGSTON	\$11,010,802	\$0		\$11,010,802	\$8,349,817	75.83%	\$9,645,816	\$19,360,619
33	MADISON	\$0	(\$376,158)	\$3,694,028	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$2,538,046	\$0
34	MOREHOUSE	\$1,161,487	\$0	\$7,698,934	\$1,161,487	\$631,879	54.40%	\$3,556,541	\$1,793,366
35	NATCHITOCHES	\$3,847,364	\$0	\$9,204,707	\$3,847,364	\$2,060,524	53.56%	\$2,869,220	\$5,907,888
36	ORLEANS	\$53,904,175	\$0	\$102,171,841	\$53,904,175	\$22,184,611	41.16%	\$19,864,869	\$76,088,786
37	OUACHITA	\$19,382,925	\$0	\$21,823,706	\$19,382,925	\$10,669,340	55.05%	\$1,343,529	\$30,052,265
38	PLAQUEMINES	\$0	-	\$6,474,900	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$0	
			(\$559,122)						
39	POINTE COUPEE	\$0	(\$961,697)	\$5,029,063	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$850,200	\$0
40	RAPIDES	\$18,592,785	\$0	\$31,048,634	\$18,592,785	\$8,814,733	47.41%	\$5,905,247	\$27,407,518
41	RED RIVER	\$1,770,338	\$0	\$2,816,053	\$1,770,338	\$1,269,407	71.70%	\$749,821	\$3,039,745
42	RICHLAND	\$787,784	\$0	\$5,404,691	\$787,784	\$524,113	66.53%	\$3,071,629	\$1,311,897
43	SABINE	\$715,872	\$0	\$6,299,449	\$715,872	\$440,775	61.57%	\$3,437,907	\$1,156,648
	-							\$2,139,522	. , ,
44	ST. BERNARD	\$5,897,034	\$0	\$11,453,804	\$5,897,034	\$2,270,534	38.50%	. , , ,	\$8,167,568
	ST. CHARLES	\$25,919,334	\$0	\$12,386,722	\$12,386,722	\$0	0.00%	\$0	
	ST. HELENA	\$118,480	\$0	\$2,401,009	\$118,480		71.14%	\$1,623,827	\$202,768
47	ST. JAMES	\$5,000,965	\$0	\$5,656,502	\$5,000,965	\$81,779	1.64%	\$10,720	\$5,082,744
48	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$7,384,695	\$0	\$9,534,801	\$7,384,695	\$2,706,362	36.65%	\$787,976	\$10,091,057
	ST. LANDRY	\$150,095	\$0	\$21,879,277	\$150,095	\$94,323	62.84%	\$13,655,019	\$244,418
				. , ,					
		\$4,354,612	\$0	\$11,665,711	\$4,354,612	\$2,811,442	64.56%	\$4,720,220	\$7,166,054
	ST. MARY	\$7,233,803	\$0	\$14,459,340	\$7,233,803	\$3,125,613	43.21%	\$3,122,042	\$10,359,415
	ST. TAMMANY	\$43,903,201	\$0	\$43,000,500	\$43,000,500	\$21,485,102	49.96%	\$0	
53	TANGIPAHOA	\$7,160,563	\$0	\$24,762,710	\$7,160,563	\$4,522,478	63.16%	\$11,117,187	\$11,683,041
	TENSAS	\$0	(\$262,655)	\$1,931,690	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$1,158,182	\$0
	TERREBONNE	\$10,476,706	\$0	\$27,484,075	\$10,476,706	\$4,972,124	47.46%	\$8,071,502	\$15,448,830
	UNION	\$0	(\$868,777)	\$5,062,688	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$3,018,495	\$0
		·		. , ,				\$4,847,643	* -
	VERMILION	\$1,925,246	\$0	\$12,345,402	\$1,925,246		46.52%	. , , ,	\$2,820,904
	VERNON	\$4,266,707	\$0	\$13,123,896	\$4,266,707	\$3,086,705	72.34%	\$6,407,643	\$7,353,412
59	WASHINGTON	\$1,857,889	\$0	\$6,740,235	\$1,857,889	\$1,381,256	74.35%	\$3,629,803	
60	WEBSTER	\$5,392,047	\$0	\$10,022,457	\$5,392,047	\$2,888,750	53.57%	\$2,480,708	\$8,280,797
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	\$594,695	\$0	\$5,339,793	\$594,695	\$69,668	11.71%	\$555,881	\$664,362
	WEST CARROLL	\$0	(\$168,234)	\$3,681,929	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$2,577,980	\$0
	WEST FELICIANA	\$0	(\$115,285)	\$3,253,142	\$0	\$0	0.00%	\$0	
	WINN	\$1,758,563	\$0	\$4,175,037	\$1,758,563	\$1,008,781	57.36%	\$1,386,185	\$2,767,343
	CITY OF MONROE	\$3,870,319	\$0	\$13,652,513	\$3,870,319	\$998,455	25.80%	\$2,523,585	\$4,868,774
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$547,524	\$0	\$4,843,416	\$547,524	\$317,029	57.90%	\$2,487,417	\$864,553
1									
	STATE TOTAL	\$521,900,970	(\$3,345,030)	\$989,746,283	\$503,761,065	\$191,177,183	37.95%	\$214,983,126	\$694,938,248
		,	. , ,/	, .,	. , , ,	. , ,		, -, -	, .

TABLE 4: Continued--

col. 28 / prior

 If col. 32 > col. 33

 col. 28 / prior
 then col. 31 = then col. 31 = then col. 31 = then col. 31 > 0

 yr. Audited col. 28a / Membership
 col. 34 - col. 28 then col. 32 - col. 33 then col. 1 col. 31 / col. 16 + col. 23 col. 27 / col. 2

2 ALLEN S15,877,799 33,766 315,072,077 33,052,28 93,54% 366,579 36,000 37,000											
EACH School System											
EACH School System			1999-2000 NEW	1000-2000						Prior Vear	Drior Voor
Le					1008-00 MED	1008-00			Prior Vear		
EAS							Dorcont	Subsequent			
ACADDA	I = A	School System									
ACADIA	LLA	ochool oystem									
2 ALLEN S15,977,799 \$3,760 \$15,072,077 \$3,522,29 93,544 \$50 \$0 \$0 \$3,43 \$4,550,000 \$3,131,475,186 \$3,275,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,822 \$3,115,822 \$3,155,182,175 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,1822 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,822 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,822 \$3,982,175 \$3,98			(21)	(214)	(20)	(204)	(23)	(50)	(31)	(514)	(010)
2 ALLEN S15,977,799 \$3,760 \$15,072,077 \$3,522,29 93,544 \$50 \$0 \$0 \$3,43 \$4,550,000 \$3,131,475,186 \$3,275,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175,175,175 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,822 \$3,115,822 \$3,155,182,175 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,1822 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,822 \$3,982,175 \$3,115,822 \$3,982,175 \$3,98	1	ACADIA	\$33,054,092	\$3 298	\$32 038 998	\$3 107 87	94 22%	\$1 015 094	\$0	0	\$0
3 ASCENSION S11,675,196 52,172											\$0
4. ASSUMPTION				. ,		. ,				-	
5											
Beannest				. ,						-	\$0
The Property of the Company of the											\$0
8 BOSSIER S46,888,906 S2.022 S51,490,160 S2,767,77 S50,203 S31,587,46 S0 O S CADDO S147,914,643 S3.075 S33,075 S30,075										-	\$0
CALCASIEU				. ,							\$0
10 CALCASIEU										-	\$0
11 CALDVELL	_									-	\$0
12 CAMERON											\$0
13 CATAHOULA				. ,						-	\$0
14 CLARJORNE											\$0
15 CONCORDIA \$13,777,082 \$3,562 \$13,545,531 \$3,345,40 \$9,53% \$221,551 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1						. ,		. ,		-	\$0
16 DESOTO										-	
17 EAST BATON ROUGE \$119,692.016 \$2,267.91 \$2,567.95 \$177.47% \$4,967.09 \$20,818,355 \$54,676 \$38.818 \$48.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$0 \$5.821 \$40,634 \$50 \$21,625,369 \$3,341 \$3,040 \$93,337,075 \$94,377 \$540,469 \$50 \$0 \$5.822 \$70 \$70 \$											
18 FAST CARROLL 18 71.56.713 18 2.345 CARROLL 18 71.56.739 18 2.345 CARROLL 18 2.16.25.389 18 2.16.25.389 18 2.16.25.389 18 2.16.25.389 18 2.21.32.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.22 13.978 18 3.345.31 18 2.23 18.288 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.2888 18 2.24 18.288888 18 2.24 18.288888 18 2.24 18.288888 18 2.24 18.288888 18 2.24 18.288888 18 2.24 18.2888										-	
19 EAST FELICIANA \$10,249,997 \$3.863 \$9,966,094 \$3.604,01 93.53% \$284,903 \$0 0 \$\$ 21 FRANKLIN \$14,031,840 \$3.401 \$13,000 \$13,0						. ,				,	
20 EVANGELINE \$21,625,398 \$3,411 \$22,132,978 \$3,316,31 \$97,20% \$5507,582 \$0 0 \$\$ 21 FRANKLIN \$14,031,940 \$3,501 \$3,702,108 \$3,336,28 \$93,00% \$323,975 \$0 0 \$\$ 22 GRANT										-	
21 FRANKLIN						. ,				-	
22 GRANT											
23 IBERIA										-	
24 IBERVILLE \$9,623,501 \$1,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$10,0000 \$1,0000 \$10,00000 \$10,00000 \$10,00000 \$10,00000 \$10,00000 \$10,00000 \$10,00000 \$10,000000 \$10,000000 \$10,000000 \$10,000000 \$10,0000000 \$10,00000000 \$10,00000000 \$10,0000000000										-	
25 JACKSON \$10,026,946 \$3,739 \$9,947,086 \$3,512,54 \$3,397 \$479,860 \$50 \$0 \$0 \$7 \$7 \$7 \$7 \$7 \$. , ,							-	
26 LEFERSON S93,831,060 S1,827 S17,230,951 S2,399,93 311,394 S4,034,147 S29,455,744 S1,371 S5,727 LEFERSON DAVIS S21,455,034 S3,599 S20,123,739 S3,033,31,31,295 S0 0 S						. ,					
27 LIFFERSON DAVIS											\$0
28 LAFAYETTE										51,3/1	
29 LAFOURCHE \$50,241,932 \$3,273 \$50,469,982 \$3,211,99 \$9,1445 \$2,226,950 \$0 0 \$\$ 30 LASALLE \$9,217,131 \$3,525 \$9,527,182 \$3,304,461 \$93,769 \$510,051 \$50 0 \$\$ 31 LINCOLN \$19,143,379 \$2,834 \$18,231,422 \$2,694,96 \$95,10% \$911,957 \$0 0 \$\$ 32 LIVINGSTON \$70,123,151 \$3,609 \$86,890,461 \$3,434,46 \$9,516% \$42,227,20 \$0 0 \$\$ 34 MOREHOUSE \$17,756,530 \$3,275 \$17,241,696 \$3,088,80 \$94,32% \$567,193 \$0 0 \$\$ 35 NATCHITOCHES \$22,396,826 \$3,225 \$22,223,998 \$3,195,865 \$73,99% \$514,835 \$0 0 \$\$ 36 ORLEANS \$225,519,340 \$2,880 \$2,284,865,534 \$2,741,22 \$9,19% \$7,032,805 \$0 0 \$\$ 37 OUACHITA \$59,493,99 \$3,468 \$53,394,066 \$3,100,898 \$8,208,05 \$71,56% \$3,277,659 \$8,688,752 \$4,777 \$1,81 \$9,01NTE COUPEE \$7,852,712 \$2,366 \$8,899,191 \$2,066,83 \$1,959,898 \$3,482 \$2,741,22 \$9,19% \$2,777,659 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,83 \$2,741,22 \$1,84 \$2,777 \$1,81 \$2,925 \$1,939,948 \$2,098,03 \$75,156% \$3,377,659 \$8,688,752 \$4,777 \$1,81 \$2,000 \$2										0 707	
30 LASALLE											
STATE STAT										-	\$0
12 LIVINOSTON \$70,123,181 \$3,609 \$65,890,461 \$3,434,48 95,15% \$4,222,720 \$0 0 \$3,334 MADISON \$9,150,617 \$3,590 \$8,583,424 \$3,332.07 \$2,223,968 \$567,193 \$0 0 \$3,344 \$3											
33 MADISON \$9.150,617 \$3,590 \$8.583,424 \$3.332,07 92.82% \$567,193 \$0 0 \$\$ 44 MOREHOUSE \$17,756,530 \$3,275 \$17,241,696 \$3,088.80 94.32% \$514,835 \$0 0 \$\$ 35 NATCHITOCHES \$22,396,826 \$3,282 \$22,223,969 \$3,195.85 \$7,393% \$172,857 \$0 0 \$\$ 36 ORLEANS \$225,519,340 \$2.880 \$218,486,534 \$2,741,22 \$95.19% \$7,032,805 \$0 0 \$\$ 37 OUACHITA \$59,459,389 \$3,468 \$53,994,056 \$3,110.08 \$9.68 \$5,465,333 \$0 0 \$\$ 38 PLAQUEMINES \$13,33,537 \$279 \$10,399,948 \$2,098,03 751,56% \$5465,333 \$0 0 \$\$ 38 PLAQUEMINES \$1,333,537 \$279 \$10,399,948 \$2,098,03 751,56% \$5465,333 \$0 0 \$\$ 38 PLAQUEMINES \$7,852,712 \$2,366 \$8,899,191 \$2,666,68 \$11,017% \$247,620 \$798,859 \$3,319 \$24 \$7,775 \$1,81 \$7,81,										-	\$0
34 MOREHOUSE \$17,756,530 \$3,275 \$17,241,696 \$3,088,80 94,32% \$514,835 \$0 0 \$3 36 ORLEANS \$22,396,826 \$3,282 \$22,223,969 \$3,195,85 97,39% \$172,857 \$0 0 \$3 37 OUACHITA \$59,499,399 \$3,468 \$53,994,066 \$3,110.08 89,68% \$5,465,333 \$0 0 \$3 39 PLAQUEMINES \$1,333,537 \$279 \$10,399,948 \$2,098.03 \$16,56% \$337,769 \$8,688,722 \$477 \$7,181 39 POINTE COUPEE \$7,852,712 \$2,366 \$8,899,191 \$2,606,68 \$10,176 \$247,620 \$798,859 3,319 \$24 40 RAPIDES \$74,037,715 \$3,146 \$72,619,098 \$3,082,17 \$79,99% \$14,186,17 \$0 0 \$3 42 RICHLAND \$13,704,328 \$3,600 \$13,671,139 \$3,2289,30 \$40,098 \$65,292 \$0 0 \$3 45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257,00											
35 NATCHITOCHES \$22,396,866 \$3.282 \$22,223,969 \$3.196,85 \$97.39% \$172,857 \$0 \$0 \$3.00 \$3										-	
66 ORLEANS \$225,519,340 \$2,880 \$218,486,534 \$2,741,22 \$95,19% \$7,032,805 \$0 0 \$\$ 37 OUACHITA \$59,459,389 \$3,468 \$53,994,056 \$3,110.08 \$96,89% \$5,465,333 \$0 0 0 \$\$ 8PLAQUEMINES \$1,333,537 \$279 \$10,399,948 \$2,096.03 751,56% \$347,659 \$8,688,752 \$4,777 \$1,81 39 POINTE COUPEE \$7,852,712 \$2,366 \$8,899,191 \$2,606.68 \$110,179 \$244,620 \$798,859 3,319 \$24 40 RAPIDES \$74,037,715 \$3,146 \$72,619,098 \$3,082,17 \$97,98% \$1,418,617 \$0 0 \$\$ 41 RED RIVER \$8,394,371 \$4,484 \$7,316,559 \$3,732,94 \$3,259 \$10,77,812 \$0 0 \$\$ 42 RICHLAND \$13,704,328 \$3,600 \$13,671,139 \$3,529.86 \$98,096 \$33,199 \$0 0 \$\$ 33 SABINE \$15,250,881 \$3,496 \$14,597,899 \$3,289,30 \$94,098 \$33,819 \$0 0 \$\$ 55 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257.10 \$25,47% \$338,99 \$0 0 \$\$ 55 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257.10 \$25,47% \$338,99 \$9,755 \$1,384 55 T. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430,77 \$131,35% \$470,985 \$0 0 \$\$ 85 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430,77 \$131,35% \$470,985 \$0 0 \$\$ 85 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178,88 \$96,21% \$11,11,111 \$0 0 \$\$ 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$2,994,6878 \$3,349,39 \$94,687 \$31,389,544 \$0 0 \$\$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,243,67 \$95,075 \$83,03,71 \$0 0 \$\$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$3,491 \$3,491 \$3,491 \$94,855 \$13,499,394 \$4,692 \$15 ST. JAMBANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337,47 \$98,075,58 \$1,388,911 \$0 0 \$\$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$3,349 \$3,491 \$3,491,939 \$4,855 \$1,990,758 \$0 0 \$\$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$3,491 \$3,491 \$3,491,939 \$4,855 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,198,91 \$1,990,759 \$3,199,91 \$	_									-	
37 OUACHITA											\$0
Bab PLAQUEMINES \$1,333,537 \$2.79 \$10,399,948 \$2,098.03 \$751,56% \$-\$377,659 \$8,688,752 4,777 \$1,81			. , ,	. ,	. , , ,	. ,				-	
99 POINTE COUPEE \$7,852,712 \$2,366 \$8,899,191 \$2,606.68 \$110.17% \$2247,620 \$798,859 \$3,319 \$24 40 RAPIDES \$74,037,715 \$3,146 \$72,619,098 \$3,082.17 97.98% \$1,418,617 \$0 0 0 \$ 41 RED RIVER \$8,394,371 \$4,448 \$7,316,559 \$3,732.94 83.25% \$1,077,812 \$0 0 0 \$ 42 RICHLAND \$13,704,328 \$3,600 \$13,671,139 \$3,529.86 \$98.06% \$33,189 \$0 0 \$ 43 SABINE \$15,250,881 \$3,496 \$14,597,899 \$3,289.30 \$94.08% \$652,982 \$0 0 0 \$ 45 ST. BERNARD \$24,527,964 \$2,337 \$24,998,952 \$2,818.05 \$99.32% \$-\$470,988 \$0 0 \$ 45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518.617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257.10 \$258.47% \$-\$358,901 \$13,499,394 \$9.755 \$1,38 \$ 46 ST. HELENA \$6,135,267 \$4,131 \$5,664,312 \$3,877.01 \$93.84% \$470,955 \$0 0 \$ 48 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,77 \$2,430.71 \$13.55% \$-\$469,145 \$2,316,298 3.992 \$58 \$ 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$30,309.61 \$93.18% \$1,231,533 \$0 0 0 \$ 48 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,946,878 \$3,178.88 \$96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 0 0 \$ 51 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,946,878 \$3,178.88 \$95.709 \$90.758 \$0 0 0 \$ 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337 \$94,800,715 \$0 0 \$ 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 \$95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$ 54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 \$96.66% \$83,213 \$0 0 0 \$ 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$89,070 \$90.29 \$2,290,291 \$2,290,290 \$2,290,291 \$2,290,2											\$0
40 RAPIDES						. ,				,	
41 RED RIVER \$8,394,371 \$4,484 \$7,316,559 \$3,732,94 83,25% \$1,077,812 \$0 0 \$3 42 RICHLAND \$13,704,328 \$3,600 \$13,671,139 \$3,529,86 \$90,06% \$652,982 \$0 0 \$3 43 SABINE \$15,250,881 \$3,496 \$14,597,899 \$3,283 \$30,00% \$652,982 \$0 0 \$3 44 ST. BERNARD \$24,527,964 \$2,837 \$24,998,952 \$2,818,05 \$99,32% \$470,988 \$0 0 \$3 45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257.10 258,47% \$350,00 \$3 47 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430.77 \$31,359 \$470,955 \$0 0 \$3 48 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430.77 \$31,359 \$4,2316,298 3,992 \$58 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,864,422 \$3,605											
42 RICHLAND \$13,704,328 \$3,600 \$13,671,139 \$3,529,86 98.06% \$33,189 \$0 0 \$4 43 SABINE \$15,250,881 \$3,496 \$14,577,899 \$3,289,30 94.08% \$652,982 \$0 0 \$ 45 ST. DERNARD \$24,527,964 \$2,837 \$24,989,952 \$25,160 \$25,477,988 \$0 0 \$ 45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257,10 \$25,477,988 \$0 0 \$ 46 ST. HELENA \$6,135,267 \$4,131 \$5,664,312 \$3,877,01 \$93,84% \$470,955 \$0 0 \$ 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$3,039,61 \$3,18% \$1,231,533 \$0 0 \$ 49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178,88 \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$ \$5 \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$ \$5											\$0
43 SABINE \$15,250,881 \$3,496 \$14,597,899 \$3,289.30 94,08% \$652,982 \$0 0 \$45 44 ST. BERNARD \$24,527,964 \$2,337 \$22,981,805 \$99.32% \$470,988 \$0 0 \$3 45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,847% \$388,901 \$13,499,394 9,755 \$1,38 46 ST. HELENA \$6,135,267 \$4,131 \$5,664,312 \$3,877.01 93.84% \$470,955 \$0 0 \$5 47 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430,77 \$13,359 \$469,145 \$2,316,298 3,992 \$58 48 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430,77 \$131,359 \$469,145 \$2,316,298 3,992 \$58 48 ST. JAMES \$7,381 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,418,39 \$92,11 \$11,11 \$0 0 \$5 \$1,481,31 \$5,518,32 \$10,799					. , , ,					-	\$0
44 ST. BERNARD \$24,527,964 \$2,837 \$24,998,952 \$2,818.05 99.32% -\$470,988 \$0 0 \$3 45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257.10 258.47% -\$358,901 \$13,499,394 9,755 \$1,38 46 ST. HELENA \$6,135,267 \$4,131 \$5,664,312 \$3,877.01 93.84% \$470,955 \$0 0 \$8 47 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430.77 \$131.35% -\$469,145 \$2,316,298 3,992 \$88 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$3,039,61 93.18% \$1,231,533 \$0 0 \$3 49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178.88 96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$3 51 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,494,878 \$3,419,399 \$4,569 \$0 \$0 \$3 51				. ,						-	\$0
45 ST. CHARLES \$8,518,617 \$873 \$22,376,911 \$2,257.10 258.47% -\$358,901 \$13,499,394 9,755 \$1,38 46 ST. HELENA \$6,135,267 \$4,131 \$5,664,312 \$3,877.01 93.84% \$470,955 \$0 0 \$ 47 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430,77 \$13,35% -\$469,145 \$2,316,298 3,992 \$588 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$3,039,61 93.18% \$1,231,533 \$0 0 \$ 49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178.88 96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$ 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854.422 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,419.39 \$4,859,954 \$0 \$0 \$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 \$9.070,794 \$90,75,58 \$0 0 \$ 52	-									-	\$0
46 ST. HELENA \$6,135,267 \$4,131 \$5,664,312 \$3,877.01 93.84% \$470,955 \$0 0 \$5 47 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430.77 131,35% \$469,145 \$2,316,298 3,992 \$58 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$3,039.61 \$1,211,533 \$0 0 \$5 49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178.88 96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 \$0 \$5 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,419.39 94.85% \$1,389,544 \$0 0 \$5 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 95.07% \$907,538 \$0 0 \$5 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,376.92 94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$5 54 TE										-	\$0
47 ST. JAMES \$7,387,336 \$1,851 \$10,172,779 \$2,430.77 131.35% -\$469,145 \$2,316,298 3,992 \$58 48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$3,039.61 93.18% \$1,231,533 \$0 0 \$ 49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178.88 96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$ 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,419.39 94.85% \$1,389,544 \$0 0 \$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 95.07% \$907,538 \$0 0 \$ 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337.47 \$94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$ 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$ \$											\$1,384
48 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST \$20,922,109 \$3,262 \$19,690,576 \$3,039.61 93.18% \$1,231,533 \$0 0 \$5 49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178.88 96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$5 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,419.39 94.85% \$1,389,544 \$0 0 \$5 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 95.07% \$907,538 \$0 0 \$5 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337.47 94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$5 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$5 54 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,666.83 \$0 0 \$5 56 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>\$0</td>										•	\$0
49 ST. LANDRY \$52,024,061 \$3,304 \$50,912,950 \$3,178.88 96.21% \$1,111,111 \$0 0 \$55 50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,419.39 94.85% \$1,389,544 \$0 0 \$5 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 95.07% \$90,7538 \$0 0 \$5 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337.47 94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$5 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$5 54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 96.66% -\$83,213 \$0 0 \$5 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$5 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 \$95.79											\$580
50 ST. MARTIN \$30,854,422 \$3,605 \$29,464,878 \$3,419.39 94.85% \$1,389,544 \$0 0 \$ 51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 95.07% \$907,538 \$0 0 \$5 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337.47 94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$ 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$ 54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 96.66% -\$83,213 \$0 0 \$ 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$ 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$ 58 VERNON											\$0
51 ST. MARY \$32,426,190 \$2,991 \$31,518,652 \$2,843.87 95.07% \$907,538 \$0 0 \$5 52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337.47 94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$5 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$5 54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 96.66% -\$83,213 \$0 0 \$5 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$5 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$5 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 95.98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$5 59 WASHINGTON										-	\$0
52 ST. TAMMANY \$113,757,381 \$3,521 \$107,927,010 \$3,337.47 94.80% \$5,830,371 \$0 0 \$5 53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$ 54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 96.66% -\$83,213 \$0 0 \$ 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$ 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$ 57 VERMILION \$26,635,585 \$2,890 \$24,746,644 \$2,639.08 91.31% \$1,888,941 \$0 0 \$ 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 95.98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$ 59 WASHINGTON											\$0
53 TANGIPAHOA \$63,434,396 \$3,418 \$60,633,681 \$3,251.31 95.11% \$2,800,715 \$0 0 \$5 54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 96.66% -\$83,213 \$0 0 \$ 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$ 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$ 57 VERMILION \$26,635,585 \$2,890 \$24,746,644 \$2,639.08 91.31% \$1,888,941 \$0 0 \$ 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 95.98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$ 59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,553 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916.46 95.46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$ 60 WEST BATON ROUGE											\$0
54 TENSAS \$4,486,300 \$3,891 \$4,569,513 \$3,760.92 96.66% -\$83,213 \$0 0 \$5 55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$5 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$5 57 VERMILION \$26,635,585 \$2,890 \$24,746,644 \$2,639.08 91.31% \$1,888,941 \$0 0 \$5 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 95.98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$5 59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,583 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916,46 95.46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$ 60 WEBSTER \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$ 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,950,204 \$2,284.38 \$110,21%					. , , ,						\$0
55 TERREBONNE \$62,731,157 \$3,143 \$59,070,294 \$2,901.29 92.31% \$3,660,863 \$0 0 \$ 56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$ 57 VERMILION \$26,635,585 \$2,890 \$24,746,644 \$2,693.08 91.31% \$1,888,941 \$0 0 \$ 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 \$95.98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$ 59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,583 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916,46 \$95.46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$ 60 WEBSTER \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 \$91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$ 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,950,204 \$2,284.38 \$10,21% \$223,872 \$808,731 \$3,820 \$21 62 W											\$0
56 UNION \$11,728,001 \$3,174 \$11,240,410 \$3,040.41 95.79% \$487,591 \$0 0 \$5 57 VERMILION \$26,635,585 \$2,890 \$24,746,644 \$2,639,08 91.31% \$1,888,941 \$0 0 \$5 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 95.98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$5 59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,583 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916.46 95.46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$6 60 WEBSTER \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$6 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,950,204 \$2,284.38 \$10.21% -\$223,872 \$808,731 3,820 \$21 62 WEST CARROLL \$9,205,942 \$3,554 \$8,826,682 \$3,389.66 95.36% \$379,260 \$0 0 \$6,767,444 \$3,069.14 0.00											\$0
57 VERMILION \$26,635,585 \$2,890 \$24,746,644 \$2,639.08 91.31% \$1,888,941 \$0 0 \$58 58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487,42 95,98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$58 59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,583 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916.46 95.46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$ 60 WEST ER \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$ 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,890,204 \$2,284.38 110.21% -\$223,872 \$808,731 3,820 \$21 62 WEST CARROLL \$9,205,942 \$3,554 \$8,826,682 \$3,389.66 95.36% \$379,260 \$0 0 \$ 63 WEST FELICIANA \$0 \$0 \$6,767,444 \$3,069.14 0.00% \$0 \$6,767,444 2,224 \$3,04 64 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>\$0</td></t<>											\$0
58 VERNON \$36,440,217 \$3,633 \$35,937,861 \$3,487.42 95,98% \$502,356 \$0 0 \$59 59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,583 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916,46 95,46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$ 60 WEBST BATON ROUGE \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$ 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,850,0204 \$2,284.38 \$110,21% -\$223,872 \$808,731 3,820 \$21 62 WEST CARROLL \$9,205,942 \$3,554 \$8,826,682 \$3,389.66 95.36% \$379,260 \$0 0 \$ 63 WEST FELICIANA \$0 \$0 \$6,767,444 \$3,069.14 0.00% \$0 \$6,767,444 2,224 \$3,04 64 WINN \$10,513,817 \$3,579 \$10,458,954 \$3,414.61 95.42% \$54,863 \$0 0 \$ 65											\$0
59 WASHINGTON \$18,749,583 \$4,103 \$17,929,558 \$3,916.46 95.46% \$820,025 \$0 0 \$ 60 WEBSTER \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$ 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,950,204 \$2,284.38 \$110.21% \$223,872 \$808,731 3,820 \$21 62 WEST CARROLL \$9,205,942 \$3,554 \$8,826,682 \$3,389.66 95.36% \$379,260 \$0 0 \$ 63 WEST FELICIANA \$0 \$0 \$6,767,444 \$3,069.14 0.00% \$0 \$6,767,444 2,224 \$3,04 64 WINN \$10,513,817 \$3,579 \$10,458,954 \$3,414.61 95.42% \$54,863 \$0 0 \$ 65 CITY OF MONROE \$24,462,305 \$2,401 \$24,830,539 \$2,422.49 100.89% -\$150,211 \$218,023 10,188 \$2 66 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$11,389,807 \$3,686 \$10,862,038 \$3,345.2								. , ,			\$0
60 WEBSTER \$25,034,834 \$3,224 \$23,571,332 \$2,963.83 91.92% \$1,463,502 \$0 0 \$ 61 WEST BATON ROUGE \$7,917,600 \$2,073 \$8,950,204 \$2,284.38 \$110,21% -\$223,872 \$808,731 3,820 \$21 62 WEST CARROLL \$9,205,942 \$3,554 \$8,826,682 \$3,389.66 95,36% \$379,260 \$0 0 \$ 63 WEST FELICIANA \$0 \$0 \$6,767,444 \$3,069.14 0.00% \$0 \$6,767,444 2,224 \$3,04 64 WINN \$10,513,817 \$3,579 \$10,458,954 \$3,414.61 95.42% \$54,863 \$0 0 \$ 55 CITY OF MONROE \$24,462,305 \$2,401 \$24,830,539 \$2,422.49 100.89% -\$150,211 \$218,023 10,188 \$2 66 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$11,389,807 \$3,686 \$10,862,038 \$3,345.25 90.76% \$527,769 \$0 0 \$											\$0
61 WEST BATON ROUGE										-	\$0
62 WEST CARROLL \$9,205,942 \$3,554 \$8,826,682 \$3,389.66 95.36% \$379,260 \$0 0 \$\$ WEST FELICIANA \$0 \$0 \$0 \$6,767,444 \$3,069.14 0.00% \$0 \$6,767,444 \$2,224 \$3,0464 WINN \$10,513,817 \$3,579 \$10,458,954 \$3,414.61 95.42% \$54,863 \$0 0 \$\$ CITY OF MONROE \$24,462,305 \$2,401 \$24,830,539 \$2,422.49 100.89% \$-\$150,211 \$218,023 10,188 \$2 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$11,389,807 \$3,686 \$10,862,038 \$3,345.25 90.76% \$527,769 \$0 0 \$\$											\$0
63 WEST FELICIANA				. ,							\$212
64 WINN \$10,513,817 \$3,579 \$10,458,954 \$3,414.61 95.42% \$54,863 \$0 0 \$65 CITY OF MONROE \$24,462,305 \$2,401 \$24,830,539 \$2,422.49 100.89% -\$150,211 \$218,023 10,188 \$2 66 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$11,389,807 \$3,686 \$10,862,038 \$3,345.25 90.76% \$527,769 \$0 0 \$. ,				-	\$0
65 CITY OF MONROE \$24,462,305 \$11,389,807 \$3,686 \$10,862,038 \$3,345.25 90.76% \$527,769 \$0 0 \$\$										2,224	\$3,043
66 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$11,389,807 \$3,686 \$10,862,038 \$3,345.25 90.76% \$527,769 \$0 0 \$			\$10,513,817	\$3,579	\$10,458,954	\$3,414.61	95.42%	\$54,863	\$0	0	\$0
			\$24,462,305	\$2,401	\$24,830,539		100.89%		\$218,023	10,188	\$21
STATE TOTAL	66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$11,389,807	\$3,686	\$10,862,038	\$3,345.25	90.76%	\$527,769	\$0	0	\$0
STATE TOTAL \$2,140,746,455 \$2,892.88 \$2,184,959,240 \$2,903.50 100.37% \$53,907,068 \$98,119,854 \$193,638 \$506.72	L										
		STATE TOTAL	\$2,140,746,455	\$2,892.88	\$2,184,959,240	\$2,903.50	100.37%	\$53,907,068	\$98,119,854	\$193,638	\$506.72

TABLE 4: Continued--

If col. 28a * col. 1> col. 28;

then col. 32 = col. 28 otherwise col. 28a * col. 1 col. 27a * col. 1 If col. 36 > col. 37, then

col. 36, otherwise 37 col. 39/ col. 1 col. 34a / col. 27a col. 34 / col. 27 col. (14 + 22 - 31)

		Otherwise Cor. 20a Cor. 1	COI. 27a COI. I	coi. 30, otherwise 37	COI. 39/ COI. I			COI. (14 + 22 - 31)
				1999-2000 STATE	1999-2000 Per			LEVEL 1 & 2
		Amount Using 1998-	•	SHARE OF COST	Pupil State Share	Percent	Percent of	LOCAL SHARE
LEA	School System	99	2000	(LEVELS 1 and 2)	(Levels 1 and 2)	Funded	Total	OF COST
		(32)	(33)	(34)	(34a)	(35)	(36)	(37)
_	ACADIA	#04.440.00 E	\$22.0F4.002	#22.054.000	#2.200	400.000/	70.000/	#0.040.070
1 2	ACADIA ALLEN	\$31,143,965		\$33,054,092 \$15,977,799	\$3,298 \$3,766	100.00%	79.00% 72.00%	\$8,946,076 \$6,201,825
3	ASCENSION	\$14,945,076 \$36,863,857	\$31,875,186	\$36,863,857	\$3,766 \$2,512	100.00% 115.65%	46.00%	\$43,098,317
4	ASSUMPTION	\$16,856,904	\$18,131,879	\$18,131,879	\$3,982	100.00%	73.00%	\$6,648,658
5	AVOYELLES	\$23,253,922	\$23,522,697	\$23,522,697	\$3,268	100.00%	80.00%	\$5,849,226
6	BEAUREGARD	\$19,034,801	\$19,909,255	\$19,909,255	\$3,251	100.00%	62.00%	\$12,251,393
7	BIENVILLE	\$8,043,698		\$8,100,259	\$3,042	100.00%	52.00%	\$7,375,320
8	BOSSIER	\$51,430,160	\$54,588,906	\$54,588,906	\$2,922	100.00%	61.00%	\$34,601,454
9	CADDO	\$136,863,221	\$147,914,643	\$147,914,643	\$3,257	100.00%	57.00%	\$112,720,693
10	CALCASIEU	\$78,267,453	\$78,361,829	\$78,361,829	\$2,415	100.00%	49.00%	\$83,181,873
11	CALDWELL	\$6,603,334	\$7,334,161	\$7,334,161	\$3,967	100.00%	76.00%	\$2,363,230
12	CAMERON	\$5,029,464	\$5,488,474	\$5,488,474	\$2,769	100.00%	47.00%	\$6,173,760
13	CATAHOULA	\$7,086,070		\$7,461,559	\$3,821	100.00%	75.00%	\$2,500,153
14	CLAIBORNE	\$9,158,847	\$10,403,676	\$10,403,676	\$3,698	100.00%	71.00%	\$4,310,296
	CONCORDIA	\$13,160,804	\$13,777,082	\$13,777,082	\$3,502	100.00%	74.00%	\$4,804,712
	DESOTO	\$15,962,278	\$16,025,904	\$16,025,904	\$3,145	100.00%	53.00%	\$14,481,265
	EAST BATON ROUGE	\$140,410,370		\$140,410,370	\$2,568	117.41%	54.00%	\$121,277,764
	EAST CARROLL	\$6,492,794	\$7,156,713	\$7,156,713	\$3,745	100.00%	83.00%	\$1,455,599
	EAST FELICIANA	\$9,586,667 \$31,010,065	\$10,249,997 \$21,625,206	\$10,249,997 \$21,625,396	\$3,853 \$2,411	100.00%	73.00%	\$3,880,121 \$5,661,542
21	EVANGELINE FRANKLIN	\$21,019,065 \$13,371,810	\$21,625,396 \$14,031,840	\$21,625,396 \$14,031,840	\$3,411 \$3,501	100.00% 100.00%	79.00% 83.00%	\$5,661,543 \$2,962,425
	GRANT	\$13,410,317	\$14,031,640 \$14,210,329	\$14,031,040 \$14,210,329	\$3,501	100.00%	84.00%	\$2,962,425 \$2,751,058
23	IBERIA	\$48,341,272	\$50,427,300	\$50,427,300	\$3,439	100.00%	66.00%	\$25,948,225
24	IBERVILLE	\$12,960,715	\$9,623,501	\$12,960,715	\$2,556	134.68%	50.00%	\$12,734,688
25	JACKSON	\$9,420,632	\$10,026,946	\$10,026,946	\$3,739	100.00%	70.00%	\$4,292,905
26	JEFFERSON	\$123,286,804	\$93,831,060	\$123,286,804	\$2,400	131.39%	49.00%	\$128,283,305
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$19,694,334	\$21,455,034	\$21,455,034	\$3,599	100.00%	70.00%	\$9,382,343
28	LAFAYETTE	\$70,146,531	\$63,724,162	\$70,146,531	\$2,357	110.08%	53.00%	\$62,682,001
29	LAFOURCHE	\$49,307,258	\$50,241,932	\$50,241,932	\$3,273	100.00%	63.00%	\$29,024,119
30	LASALLE	\$8,641,555	\$9,217,131	\$9,217,131	\$3,525	100.00%	69.00%	\$4,069,118
31	LINCOLN	\$18,204,455	\$19,143,379	\$19,143,379	\$2,834	100.00%	60.00%	\$12,716,014
	LIVINGSTON	\$65,890,461	\$70,123,181	\$70,123,181	\$3,609	100.00%	77.00%	\$21,148,410
	MADISON	\$8,493,446	\$9,150,617	\$9,150,617	\$3,590	100.00%	82.00%	\$2,043,406
	MOREHOUSE	\$16,747,474	\$17,756,531	\$17,756,531	\$3,275	100.00%	71.00%	\$7,366,940
	NATCHITOCHES	\$21,811,676	\$22,396,826	\$22,396,826	\$3,282	100.00%	66.00%	\$11,404,114
36	ORLEANS	\$214,681,386	\$225,519,339	\$225,519,339	\$2,880	100.00%	58.00%	\$160,181,084
	OUACHITA PLAQUEMINES	\$53,325,432 \$10,022,289		\$59,459,389 \$10,022,289	\$3,468 \$2,098	100.00% 751.56%	62.00% 51.00%	\$36,725,319 \$9,598,621
39	POINTE COUPEE	\$8,651,571	\$7,852,712	\$8,651,571	\$2,098 \$2,607	110.17%	57.00%	\$6,588,013
	RAPIDES	\$72,545,035	\$74,037,715	\$74,037,715	\$3,146	100.00%	61.00%	\$47,456,574
41	RED RIVER	\$6,988,064		\$8,394,371	\$4,484	100.00%	73.00%	\$3,178,867
42	RICHLAND	\$13,438,177	\$13,704,328	\$13,704,328	\$3,600	100.00%	77.00%	\$3,985,422
43	SABINE	\$14,347,927	\$15,250,881	\$15,250,881	\$3,496	100.00%	75.00%	\$4,995,006
44	ST. BERNARD	\$24,362,042		\$24,527,964	\$2,837	100.00%	57.00%	\$18,348,102
45		\$22,018,011	\$8,518,617	\$22,018,011	\$2,257	258.47%	44.00%	\$27,904,232
	ST. HELENA	\$5,664,312	\$6,135,267	\$6,135,267	\$4,131	100.00%	82.00%	\$1,343,285
	ST. JAMES	\$9,703,634		\$9,703,634	\$2,431	131.35%	44.00%	\$12,520,026
	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$19,496,059		\$20,922,109	\$3,262	100.00%	54.00%	\$18,062,285
	ST. LANDRY	\$50,054,644	+ - , - ,	\$52,024,061	\$3,304	100.00%	78.00%	\$14,521,195
	ST. MARTIN	\$29,266,559	\$30,854,422	\$30,854,422	\$3,605	100.00%	73.00%	\$11,662,272
	ST. MARY	\$30,827,551	\$32,426,190 \$113,757,391	\$32,426,190	\$2,991	100.00%	60.00%	\$21,749,408
_	ST. TAMMANY TANGIPAHOA	\$107,840,331	\$113,757,381	\$113,757,381 \$62,424,306	\$3,521 \$2,419	100.00%	58.00%	\$81,032,765 \$23,287,159
	TENSAS	\$60,334,560 \$4,336,341	\$63,434,396 \$4,486,300	\$63,434,396 \$4.486.300	\$3,418 \$3,891	100.00% 100.00%	73.00% 77.00%	\$23,287,159 \$1,367,306
	TERREBONNE	\$4,336,341 \$57,906,847	\$4,486,300 \$62,731,157	\$4,486,300 \$62,731,157	\$3,891 \$3,143	100.00%	77.00% 64.00%	\$36,002,750
	UNION	\$11,234,315		\$11,728,001	\$3,174	100.00%	76.00%	\$3,613,478
	VERMILION	\$24,321,761	\$26,635,585	\$26,635,585	\$2,890	100.00%	66.00%	\$13,595,629
	VERNON	\$34,975,335		\$36,440,217	\$3,633	100.00%	77.00%	\$10,682,578
	WASHINGTON	\$17,898,222	. , , ,	\$18,749,583	\$4,103	100.00%	79.00%	\$4,914,516
60	WEBSTER	\$23,011,176		\$25,034,834	\$3,224	100.00%	65.00%	\$13,617,046
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	\$8,726,332	\$7,917,600	\$8,726,332	\$2,284	110.21%	52.00%	\$8,119,221
	WEST CARROLL	\$8,779,219		\$9,205,942	\$3,554	100.00%	83.00%	\$1,951,418
	WEST FELICIANA	\$6,767,444		\$6,767,444	\$3,043	0.00%	69.00%	\$3,090,561
	WINN	\$10,032,124	\$10,513,817	\$10,513,817	\$3,579	100.00%	68.00%	\$4,905,152
	CITY OF MONROE	\$24,680,328		\$24,680,328	\$2,422	100.89%	53.00%	\$21,559,698
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$10,336,823	\$11,389,807	\$11,389,807	\$3,686	100.00%	73.00%	\$4,151,765
<u> </u>	CTATE TOTAL	PO 447 E4E 040	PO 140 740 454	# 0 000 000 000	¢2.005.47	104 500/	64.0007	¢4 4EE 000 400
	STATE TOTAL	\$2,147,515,340	\$2,140,746,454	\$2,238,866,308	\$3,025.47	104.58%	61.00%	\$1,455,303,102

TABLE 4: Continued--

col. 37 / col. 1 col. 37 / col. 39 col. 34 + col. 37 col. 39 / col. 1

		col. 3// col. 1	col. 37 / col. 39	col. 34 + col. 3/	col. 39 / col. 1
		Local Per Pupil		TOTAL MFP COST	Per Pupil Total MFP Cost (LEVELS
LEA	School System	(Levels 1 and 2)	Percent of Total	(LEVELS 1 AND 2)	1 AND 2)
		(37a)	(38)	(39)	(39a)
1	ACADIA	\$893	21.30%	\$42,000,168	\$4,191
2	ALLEN	\$1,462	27.96%	\$22,179,624	
3	ASCENSION	\$2,937	53.90%	\$79,962,174	
4	ASSUMPTION	\$1,460	26.83%	\$24,780,537	\$5,441
5	AVOYELLES	\$813	19.91%	\$29,371,923	\$4,080
6	BEAUREGARD	\$2,001 \$2,770	38.09%	\$32,160,648	\$5,252
7 8	BIENVILLE BOSSIER	\$2,770 \$1,852	47.66% 38.80%	\$15,475,579 \$89,190,360	
9	CADDO	\$2,482	43.25%	\$260,635,336	
10	CALCASIEU	\$2,563	51.49%	\$161,543,702	\$4,978
11	CALDWELL	\$1,278	24.37%	\$9,697,391	\$5,245
12	CAMERON	\$3,115	52.94%	\$11,662,234	
13	CATAHOULA	\$1,280 \$4,530	25.10%	\$9,961,712	
14 15	CLAIBORNE CONCORDIA	\$1,532 \$1,221	29.29% 25.86%	\$14,713,972 \$18,581,704	\$5,231 \$4,723
16	DESOTO	\$2,842	47.47%	\$18,581,794 \$30,507,169	\$5,988
17	EAST BATON ROUGE	\$2,218	46.34%	\$261,688,134	
18	EAST CARROLL	\$762	16.90%	\$8,612,312	
19	EAST FELICIANA	\$1,459	27.46%	\$14,130,118	
20	EVANGELINE	\$893	20.75%	\$27,286,939	\$4,304
21 22	FRANKLIN GRANT	\$739 \$764	17.43%	\$16,994,265 \$16,064,387	\$4,240
23	IBERIA	\$761 \$1,770	16.22% 33.97%	\$16,961,387 \$76,375,525	
24	IBERVILLE	\$2,511	49.56%	\$25,695,403	
25	JACKSON	\$1,601	29.98%	\$14,319,851	\$5,339
26	JEFFERSON	\$2,497	50.99%	\$251,570,109	\$4,897
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$1,574	30.43%	\$30,837,377	\$5,172
28	LAFAYETTE	\$2,106	47.19%	\$132,828,532	
29 30	LAFOURCHE LASALLE	\$1,891 \$1,556	36.62% 30.63%	\$79,266,051 \$13,396,340	\$5,164 \$5,081
31	LINCOLN	\$1,882	39.91%	\$13,286,249 \$31,859,393	\$4,716
32	LIVINGSTON	\$1,089	23.17%	\$91,271,591	\$4,698
33	MADISON	\$802	18.25%	\$11,194,023	
34	MOREHOUSE	\$1,359	29.32%	\$25,123,471	\$4,634
35	NATCHITOCHES	\$1,671	33.74%	\$33,800,940	\$4,953
36	ORLEANS OUACHITA	\$2,045	41.53%	\$385,700,423	
37 38	PLAQUEMINES	\$2,142 \$2,009	38.18% 48.92%	\$96,184,708 \$19,620,910	
39	POINTE COUPEE	\$1,985	43.23%	\$15,239,584	
40	RAPIDES	\$2,016	39.06%	\$121,494,289	\$5,162
41	RED RIVER	\$1,698	27.47%	\$11,573,238	\$6,182
42	RICHLAND	\$1,047	22.53%	\$17,689,750	
43	SABINE	\$1,145	24.67%	\$20,245,887	
44 45	ST. BERNARD ST. CHARLES	\$2,122 \$2,861	42.79% 55.90%	\$42,876,066 \$49,922,242	\$4,960 \$5,118
	ST. HELENA	\$905	17.96%	\$7,478,552	
47	ST. JAMES	\$3,136	56.34%	\$22,223,660	
48	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$2,816	46.33%	\$38,984,394	\$6,078
49	ST. LANDRY	\$922	21.82%	\$66,545,256	
50	ST. MARTIN	\$1,363 \$2,006	27.43%	\$42,516,694 \$54,175,509	\$4,967
51 52	ST. MARY ST. TAMMANY	\$2,006 \$2,508	40.15% 41.60%	\$54,175,598 \$194,790,146	1 '
	TANGIPAHOA	\$2,506 \$1,255	26.85%	\$86,721,555	
54	TENSAS	\$1,186	23.36%	\$5,853,606	
55	TERREBONNE	\$1,804	36.46%	\$98,733,907	\$4,947
56	UNION	\$978	23.55%	\$15,341,479	
57	VERMILION	\$1,475	33.79%	\$40,231,214	. ,
58 50	VERNON WASHINGTON	\$1,065 \$1,075	22.67% 20.77%	\$47,122,795 \$23,664,000	
59 60	WASHINGTON WEBSTER	\$1,075 \$1,754	20.77% 35.23%	\$23,664,099 \$38,651,880	\$5,178 \$4,978
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	\$2,125	48.20%	\$16,845,552	\$4,410
62	WEST CARROLL	\$753	17.49%	\$11,157,360	
63	WEST FELICIANA	\$1,390	31.35%	\$9,858,005	
64	WINN	\$1,670	31.81%	\$15,418,969	
65	CITY OF MONROE	\$2,116	46.63%	\$46,240,026	
66	CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$1,344	26.71%	\$15,541,572	\$5,030
	STATE TOTAL	\$1,967	39.39%	\$3,694,169,410	\$4,992
		ψ1,501	00.0070	ψο,οοπ, 100, 1 10	Ψ-1,002

TABLE 5 - FY 1999-2000 ALLOCATION FOR THE LAB SCHOOLS

Based on the State Average MFP Per Pupil Amount (Per Circular # 1061)

	Number of Students as of 1-Oct-98 ¹ a	MFP State Average Per Pupil (Circular # 1061)	Total Allocation c=a*b	University Budget	Total Allocation less University Budget ² e=c-d	Amount Allocated for the First 8 Months	Total Allocation for the 4 months	Monthly Payments for March thru June h=g/4
LSU Lab. School Southern University	816	\$3,025	\$2,468,784	\$2,082,421	\$386,363	\$244,676	\$141,687	\$35,422
Lab. School	586 1,402	\$3,025	\$1,772,925 \$4,241,709	\$1,527,794 \$3,610,215	\$245,131 \$631,494	\$137,223 \$381,899	\$107,908 \$249,595	\$26,977 \$62,399

¹Students in the Lab. schools are funded per the Minimum Foundation Program definition as approved by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education (SBESE).

² Amount allocated from the MFP budget

TABLE 6 - CALCULATION OF LOCAL WEALTH FACTOR (LWF) AND THE EFFORT INDEX

Table 6 (grand total col

Table 6 (total col.

Table 5 col. 9 26 x col. 3 / 1000) col. 2 / col. 1 27*col. 31) col. 3 / col. 1 PROPERTY AND SALES CAPACITY WEIGHTED **PROPERTY** STUDENT CAPACITY SALES CAPACITY School System MEMBERSHIP INCLUDING DEBT PER PUPIL INCLUDING DEBT PER PUPIL Lea (1) (2) (2A) (3A) ACADIA 13,720 \$5,114,451 \$373 \$7,354,701 \$536 2 ALLEN 5 865 \$2 128 435 \$363 \$3 014 399 \$514 3 ASCENSION 19,216 \$14,148,656 \$736 \$28,877,489 \$1,503 ASSUMPTION 6,445 \$2,299,427 \$357 \$2,784,467 \$432 5 AVOYELLES 9.274 \$2,431,330 \$262 \$4,771,128 \$514 6 BEAUREGARD 8,047 \$4,649,543 \$578 \$5,564,836 \$692 BIENVILLE \$2,229,019 3,922 \$4,562,079 \$1,163 \$568 8 BOSSIER 23,520 \$10,944,081 \$465 \$21,532,523 \$916 CADDO \$526 9 60 221 \$31,656,924 \$53 150 299 \$883 10 CALCASIEU 41,945 \$30,357,476 \$724 \$51,159,190 \$1,220 11 CALDWELL 2.655 \$932.641 \$351 \$1,048,059 \$395 CAMERON 2,923 \$5,087,051 \$1,740 \$204,335 12 \$70 CATAHOUI A 2 793 \$1.008.238 \$361 \$1 275 137 \$457 13 14 CLAIBORNE 4,243 \$2,411,721 \$568 \$2,032,656 \$479 CONCORDIA 5,471 \$2,590,076 \$473 \$2,537,593 \$464 7,121 \$940 \$677 16 DESOTO \$6,697,267 \$4.819.912 EAST BATON ROUGE 17 71.719 \$64,203,710 \$895 \$87,131,951 \$1,215 EAST CARROLL 2,744 \$1,042,978 \$380 \$761,437 \$278 18 EAST FELICIANA \$475 19 3.922 \$1,864,480 \$1,769,136 \$451 \$440 **EVANGELINE** 8.926 \$3,925,679 \$3,983,583 20 \$446 21 FRANKI IN 5.627 \$1.657.892 \$295 \$2,687,780 \$478 22 **GRANT** 5,139 \$1,076,603 \$209 \$1,385,038 \$270 23 IBERIA 20,338 \$8,042,906 \$395 \$15,681,853 \$771 7,232 24 **IBERVILLE** \$9,475,215 \$1,310 \$8,792,725 \$1,216 25 JACKSON 3,825 \$1,865,028 \$488 \$1.857.918 \$486 26 JEFFERSON \$63,446,531 \$893 \$116,370,428 \$1,638 71,061 27 JEFFERSON DAVIS 8,503 \$443 \$600 \$3,763,133 \$5.097.493 28 I AFAYETTE 37.976 \$22,727,224 \$598 \$55.761.521 \$1,468 LAFOURCHE 20,499 \$9,910,919 \$483 \$15,173,844 \$740 29 30 LASALLE 3,562 \$1,541,499 \$433 \$2,097,919 \$589 31 LINCOLN \$7,787,291 8.731 \$5,155,256 \$590 \$892 32 LIVINGSTON 23,812 \$3,860,980 \$162 \$10,660,400 \$448 MADISON \$1,556,214 \$420 \$1,423,524 \$384 33 3,707 34 MOREHOUSE 7.725 \$3,961,807 \$513 \$4,825,689 \$625 35 NATCHITOCHES 9,236 \$3,858,317 \$418 \$6.911.120 \$748 36 ORLEANS 102.520 \$61,853,074 \$603 \$93,350,833 \$911 37 **OUACHITA** 21,898 \$10,194,980 \$466 \$14,796,315 \$676 **PLAQUEMINES** \$2,694 \$1,470 38 6.497 \$17.503.504 \$9.553.223 POINTE COUPEE 5,046 39 \$7,607,197 \$1,508 \$3,266,78 \$647 40 RAPIDES 31,155 \$14,421,769 \$463 \$27,509,961 \$883 41 RED RIVER 2,826 \$1,047,127 \$371 \$1,007,842 \$357 RICHLAND 42 5 423 \$1,961,341 \$362 \$2 592 174 \$478 43 SABINE 6,321 \$2,578,908 \$408 \$3,643,833 \$576 44 ST. BERNARD 11,493 \$7,390,340 \$643 \$10,831,290 \$942 45 ST. CHARLES 12,429 \$25,310,998 \$2,036 \$17,732,403 \$1,427 46 ST HELENA 2 409 \$1,060,546 \$440 \$732 916 \$304 47 ST. JAMES 5,676 \$8,725,912 \$1,537 \$5,868,358 \$1,034 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 9,567 \$6,087,714 \$636 \$1,008 48 \$9.640.262 49 ST. LANDRY 21,954 \$9,262,619 \$422 \$11,504,384 \$524 ST MARTIN 50 11 706 \$3,794,837 \$324 \$6.613.297 \$565 51 ST. MARY 14,509 \$9,641,339 \$665 \$11,452,608 \$789 ST. TAMMANY 52 43,147 \$17,693,677 \$410 \$37,315,054 \$865 TANGIPAHOA 53 24.847 \$7 243 724 \$292 \$16,724,142 \$673 54 TENSAS 1,938 \$1,257,412 \$649 \$717,526 \$370 TERREBONNE 55 27,578 \$12,710,328 \$461 \$24,771,441 \$898 56 UNION 5.080 \$2,362,764 \$465 \$2.887.695 \$568 VERMILION 12,388 57 \$7,166,472 \$579 \$8,710,202 \$703 58 VERNON 13,169 \$3,088,764 \$235 \$5,995,453 \$455 WASHINGTON 59 6,763 \$1,711,734 \$253 \$2,705,111 \$400 60 WEBSTER 10,057 \$4,454,546 \$443 \$7,388,461 \$735 WEST BATON ROUGE 61 5.358 \$6.211.844 \$1,159 \$6.023.047 \$1.124 WEST CARROLL 3,694 \$1,289,769 \$349 \$1,506,333 \$408 62 WEST FELICIANA 63 3,264 \$12,287,182 \$3,764 \$2,479,024 \$759 WINN \$403 64 4.189 \$1,689,771 \$2,627,522 \$627 CITY OF MONROE 65 13,699 \$9.643.374 \$704 \$16.557.769 \$1,209 \$1,593,666 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$328 \$3,449,182 66 4,860 \$710 STATE TOTAL \$912,470,835 \$919 \$623 993,123 \$618.802.999

TABLE 6 LWF: Continued --

Includes state and federal taxes in lieu of & 50% of col. 3b / col. 1 col. 2 + col. 3 + col. 3b col. 4 / col. 1 col. 5 / grand col. 5

earnings from 16th section and from other real estate

	and from other real estate				7	
			0011511155			
	ADD IN OTHER		COMBINED		FIGORI CARACITY	D 4 N II 4 O F
Cabaal Custom	ADD IN OTHER	חבר חווחוו	CAPACITY	חבם חווחוו		RANK OF
School System	REVENUES (3B)	PER PUPIL (3C)	INCLUDING DEBT (4)	PER PUPIL (5)	INDEX LWF (6)	LWF (6A)
	(30)	(30)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(OA)
ACADIA	\$374,302	\$27	\$12,843,454	\$936	0.593117	48
ALLEN	\$99,277	\$17	\$5,242,111	\$894	0.566310	51
ASCENSION	\$182,892	\$10	\$43,209,037	\$2,249	1.424680	8
ASSUMPTION	\$149,165	\$23	\$5,233,059	\$812	0.514465	55
AVOYELLES	\$327,841	\$35	\$7,530,299	\$812	0.514439	56
BEAUREGARD	\$279,302	\$35	\$10,493,681	\$1,304	0.826197	28
BIENVILLE	\$139,176		\$6,930,274	\$1,767	1.119594	15
BOSSIER	\$671,371	\$29	\$33,147,975	\$1,409	0.892938	23
CADDO	\$2,375,473	\$39	\$87,182,696	\$1,448	0.917236	22
CALCASIEU	\$1,085,721	\$26	\$82,602,387	\$1,969	1.247691	13
CALDWELL	\$78,523	\$30	\$2,059,223	\$776	0.491339	59
CAMERON	\$524,339	\$179	\$5,815,725	\$1,990	1.260533	12
CATAHOULA	\$89,799	\$32	\$2,373,174	\$850	0.538382	53
CLAIBORNE	\$199,822	\$47	\$4,644,199	\$1,095	0.693526	37
CONCORDIA	\$162,279	\$30	\$5,289,948	\$967	0.612644	46
DESOTO	\$293,135	\$41	\$11,810,314	\$1,658	1.050750	17
EAST BATON ROUGE	\$3,693,754		\$155,029,415	\$2,162	1.369559	10
EAST CARROLL	\$88,835	\$32	\$1,893,250	\$690	0.437181	63
EAST FELICIANA	\$78,067	\$20	\$3,711,683	\$946	0.599674	47
EVANGELINE	\$245,312	\$27	\$8,154,574	\$914	0.578842	50
FRANKLIN	\$77,901 \$441,440	\$14	\$4,423,573	\$786	0.498055 0.357889	58 66
GRANT IBERIA	\$441,419	\$86	\$2,903,060	\$565		66
IBERVILLE	\$576,815 \$150,357	\$28 \$21	\$24,301,574	\$1,195 \$2,547	0.757036 1.613683	33 6
JACKSON	\$150,357 \$131,725	\$34	\$18,418,297 \$3,854,671	\$2,547 \$1,008	0.638437	43
JEFFERSON	\$1,995,294	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$181,812,253	\$2,559	1.621032	5
JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$305,170		\$9,165,796	\$2,339 \$1,078	0.682977	38
LAFAYETTE	\$2,014,127	\$50 \$53	\$80,502,872	\$2,120	1.343088	11
LAFOURCHE	\$1,132,082	\$55 \$55	\$26,216,845	\$1,279	0.810301	29
LASALLE	\$80,205	\$23	\$3,719,623	\$1,044	0.661657	41
LINCOLN	\$286,167	\$33	\$13,228,714	\$1,515	0.959977	20
LIVINGSTON	\$616,424	\$26	\$15,137,804	\$636	0.402784	65
MADISON	\$71,511	\$19	\$3,051,249	\$823	0.521554	54
MOREHOUSE	\$478,620	\$62	\$9,266,116	\$1,199	0.759957	32
NATCHITOCHES	\$514,521	\$56	\$11,283,958	\$1,222	0.774054	30
ORLEANS	\$3,491,664	\$34	\$158,695,571	\$1,548	0.980739	19
OUACHITA	\$904,915	\$41	\$25,896,210	\$1,183	0.749249	34
PLAQUEMINES	\$250,476	\$39	\$27,307,203	\$4,203	2.662956	2
POINTE COUPEE	\$156,286	\$31	\$11,030,264	\$2,186	1.384904	9
RAPIDES	\$1,168,275	\$38	\$43,100,005	\$1,383	0.876510	25
RED RIVER	\$48,281	\$17	\$2,103,250	\$744	0.471597	61
RICHLAND	\$221,286		\$4,774,801	\$880	0.557833	52
SABINE	\$166,980	\$26	\$6,389,721	\$1,011	0.640470	42
ST. BERNARD	\$370,609	\$32	\$18,592,239	\$1,618	1.024950	18
ST. CHARLES	\$285,416		\$43,328,817	\$3,486	2.208719	3
ST. HELENA	\$35,454		\$1,828,916	\$759	0.480974	60
ST. JAMES	\$92,141	\$16	\$14,686,411	\$2,588	1.639412	4
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$216,081	\$23	\$15,944,057	\$1,667	1.055862	16
ST. LANDRY	\$692,328 \$503,807		\$21,459,331	\$977	0.619303	44
ST. MARTIN	\$503,807 \$581,103	\$43 \$40	\$10,911,941 \$21,675,050	\$932 \$1.494	0.590627	49 21
ST. MARY ST. TAMMANY	\$581,103 \$1,781,076		\$21,675,050 \$56,790,707	\$1,494 \$1,316	0.946526	
TANGIPAHOA	\$1,781,976		\$56,790,707 \$24,090,759	\$1,316 \$969	0.833920	27
TANGIPAHOA TENSAS	\$112,892 \$66,778		\$24,080,758 \$2,041,716	\$969 \$1,053	0.614031 0.667385	45 40
TERREBONNE	\$634,484	\$34 \$23	\$38,116,253	\$1,053 \$1,382	0.875686	26
UNION	\$145,248		\$5,395,707	\$1,062	0.672960	39
VERMILION	\$1,549,849		\$17,426,523	\$1,002	0.891304	24
VERNON	\$496,147		\$9,580,364	\$728	0.460934	62
WASHINGTON	\$147,404		\$4,564,249	\$675	0.427576	64
WEBSTER	\$438,774		\$12,281,781	\$1,221	0.773762	31
WEST BATON ROUGE	\$208,572		\$12,443,463	\$2,322	1.471419	7
WEST CARROLL	\$117,803		\$2,913,905	\$789	0.499715	57
WEST FELICIANA	\$58,979		\$14,825,185	\$4,542	2.877517	1
WINN	\$381,279		\$4,698,572	\$1,122	0.710601	35
CITY OF MONROE	\$538,636		\$26,739,779	\$1,952	1.236704	14
CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$339,110		\$5,381,958	\$1,107	0.701630	36
					<u></u>	
STATE TOTAL	\$36,213,756	\$36	\$1,567,487,590	\$1,578	1.000000	
l d ltr.xls		by Division	of Education Finance	-		

TABLE 6 Effort Index: Continued --

						col. 8A /		
	Table 6 col. 26	Table 6 col. 23	col. 7A / col. 1	Table 6 col. 27	table 6 col. 30	col. 1	table 6a col. 3b	col. 9 / col. 1
	PROPERTY	5565557		SALES TAX	SALES			
	AVG MILLAGE	PROPERTY		RATE	REVENUE	DED.	ADD IN CTUED	
Sahaal Syatam	INCLUDING DEBT	REVENUE INCLUDING DEBT	DED DUDII	INCLUDING DEBT	INCLUDING	PER PUPIL	ADD IN OTHER	PER PUPIL
School System	(7)	(7A)	PER PUPIL (7B)	(8)	DEBT (8A)	(8B)	REVENUES (9)	(9a)
	(7)	(7A)	(76)	(0)	(oA)	(OD)	(9)	(9a)
ACADIA	34.33	\$4,320,502	\$315	1.00%	\$4,251,272	\$310	\$374,302	27
ALLEN	49.98	\$2,617,694	\$446	2.00%	\$3,484,854	\$594	\$99,277	17
ASCENSION	52.35	\$18,224,308	\$948	2.00%	\$33,384,380	\$1,737	\$182,892	10
ASSUMPTION	43.76	\$2,475,697	\$384	2.50%	\$4,023,796	\$624	\$149,165	23
AVOYELLES	23.14	\$1,384,569	\$149	1.50%	\$4,136,816	\$446	\$327,841	35
BEAUREGARD	48.41	\$5,538,755	\$688	2.00%	\$6,433,336	\$799	\$279,302	35
BIENVILLE	41.51	\$4,659,243	\$1,188	2.00%	\$2,576,901	\$657	\$139,176	35
BOSSIER	56.67	\$15,260,265	\$649	1.50%	\$18,669,818	\$794	\$671,371	29
CADDO	82.50	\$64,261,146	\$1,067	1.50%	\$46,084,074	\$765	\$2,375,473	39
CALCASIEU	30.73	\$22,952,580	\$547	2.00%	\$59,143,572	\$1,410	\$1,085,721	26
CALDWELL	46.76	\$1,073,078	\$404	2.00%	\$1,211,629	\$456	\$78,523	30
CAMERON	45.13	\$5,649,421	\$1,933	0.00%	\$0	\$0	\$524,339	179
CATAHOULA	37.74	\$936,207	\$335	2.00%	\$1,474,147	\$528	\$89,799	32
CLAIBORNE	29.67	\$1,760,583	\$415	2.00%	\$2,349,891	\$554	\$199,822	47
CONCORDIA	26.81	\$1,708,800	\$312	2.00%	\$2,933,633	\$536	\$162,279	30
DESOTO	52.28	\$8,615,977	\$1,210	2.00%	\$5,572,153	\$782	\$293,135	41
EAST BATON ROUGE	42.66	\$67,387,307	\$940	1.41%	\$71,015,058	\$990	\$3,693,754	52
EAST CARROLL	10.38	\$266,422	\$97	2.50%	\$1,100,342	\$401	\$88,835	32
EAST FELICIANA	38.29	\$1,756,810	\$448	2.00%	\$2,045,244	\$522	\$78,067	20
EVANGELINE	32.23	\$3,113,582	\$349	1.00%	\$2,302,649	\$258	\$245,312	27
FRANKLIN	12.77	\$520,977	\$93	1.50%	\$2,330,445	\$414	\$77,901	14
GRANT	56.96	\$1,509,039	\$294	1.00%	\$800,600	\$156	\$441,419	86
IBERIA	36.59	\$7,242,100	\$356	2.00%	\$18,129,310	\$891	\$576,815	28
IBERVILLE	31.88	\$7,433,770	\$1,028	1.67%	\$8,487,775	\$1,174	\$150,357	21
JACKSON	34.51	\$1,583,722	\$414	2.40%	\$2,577,458	\$674	\$131,725	34
JEFFERSON	13.59	\$21,211,468	\$299	2.00%	\$134,532,287	\$1,893	\$1,995,294	28
JEFFERSON DAVIS	34.39	\$3,184,118	\$374	2.00%	\$5,893,055	\$693	\$305,170	36
LAFAYETTE	33.51	\$18,742,103	\$494	1.50%	\$48,348,140	\$1,273	\$2,014,127	53
LAFOURCHE	42.44	\$10,350,021	\$505	2.00%	\$17,542,016	\$856	\$1,132,082	55
LASALLE	41.22	\$1,563,573	\$439	2.00%	\$2,425,340	\$681	\$80,205	23
LINCOLN	44.76	\$5,677,861	\$650	1.50%	\$6,751,986	\$773	\$286,167	33
LIVINGSTON	53.96	\$5,126,783	\$215	2.50%	\$15,405,203	\$647	\$616,424	26
MADISON	9.44	\$361,468	\$98	1.50%	\$1,234,269	\$333	\$71,511	19
MOREHOUSE	27.74	\$2,704,197	\$350	1.50%	\$4,184,123	\$542	\$478,620	62
NATCHITOCHES	51.58	\$4,897,292	\$530	1.50%	\$5,992,301	\$649	\$514,521	56 34
ORLEANS	49.77	\$75,749,391	\$739	1.50%	\$80,940,029	\$790	\$3,491,664	
OUACHITA PLAQUEMINES	40.51	\$10,162,055 \$6,433,587	\$464	3.00%	\$25,658,349 \$11,044,188	\$1,172	\$904,915	41
POINTE COUPEE	14.94 23.40		\$990	2.00%		\$1,700	\$250,476	39 31
RAPIDES		\$4,380,576	\$868	1.00%	\$1,888,313	\$374	\$156,286	38
RED RIVER	63.22 76.28	\$22,435,732 \$1,965,451	\$720 \$696	1.50% 2.00%	\$23,852,567 \$1,165,135	\$766 \$412	\$1,168,275 \$48,281	17
RICHLAND	31.42	\$1,516,586	\$280	1.50%	\$2,247,550	\$414	\$221,286	41
SABINE	42.89	\$2,721,764	\$431	1.00%	\$2,106,262	\$333	\$166,980	26
ST. BERNARD	30.00	\$5,455,771	\$475		\$12,521,722	\$1,090		
ST. CHARLES	54.83	\$34,150,933	\$2,748	2.00%	\$20,499,888	\$1,649	\$285,416	
ST. HELENA	17.65	\$460,529	\$191	2.00%	\$847,302	\$352	\$35,454	15
ST. JAMES	37.07	\$7,959,954	\$1,402	2.00%	\$6,784,229	\$1,195	\$92,141	16
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	44.74	\$6,701,392	\$700		\$11,144,812	\$1,165	\$216,081	23
ST. LANDRY	31.50	\$7,178,934	\$327	1.00%	\$6,649,933	\$303	\$692,328	32
ST. MARTIN	37.62	\$3,513,035	\$300	2.00%	\$7,645,430	\$653	\$503,807	43
ST. MARY	40.40	\$9,583,297	\$661	1.75%	\$11,585,008	\$798	\$581,103	
ST. TAMMANY	85.02	\$37,014,699	\$858	2.00%	\$43,138,791	\$1,000	\$1,781,976	
TANGIPAHOA	21.54	\$3,839,999	\$155	2.00%	\$19,334,268	\$778	\$112,892	5
TENSAS	20.14	\$623,118	\$321	1.00%	\$414,755	\$214	\$66,778	34
TERREBONNE	17.86	\$5,585,262	\$203	2.08%	\$29,783,004	\$1,080	\$634,484	23
UNION	16.00	\$930,265	\$183	1.00%	\$1,669,188	\$329	\$145,248	29
VERMILION	39.76	\$7,010,981	\$566	1.00%	\$5,034,799	\$406	\$1,549,849	125
VERNON	42.83	\$3,255,272	\$247	2.00%	\$6,931,159	\$526	\$496,147	38
WASHINGTON	38.93	\$1,639,816		2.00%	\$3,127,296	\$462	\$147,404	22
WEBSTER	42.30	\$4,636,699	\$461	2.00%	\$8,541,573	\$849	\$438,774	44
WEST BATON ROUGE	34.27	\$5,237,850		1.00%	\$3,481,530	\$650	\$208,572	39
WEST CARROLL	25.04	\$794,668			\$870,713	\$236	\$117,803	32
WEST FELICIANA	22.55	\$6,817,817	\$2,089	2.00%	\$2,865,924	\$878	\$58,979	18
WINN	35.75	\$1,486,275		2.00%	\$3,037,598	\$725	\$381,279	91
CITY OF MONROE	49.17	\$11,668,120	\$852	1.00%	\$9,570,965	\$699	\$538,636	39
CITY OF BOGALUSA	46.38	\$1,818,908	\$374	1.00%	\$1,993,747	\$410	\$339,110	70
OTATE TOTAL	10.51	#040 000 1=:	***	4 700	#040.000.000	0000	#00.040.75	000
STATE TOTAL	40.64	\$618,800,174	\$623	1.73%	\$913,203,900	\$920	\$36,213,756	\$36

2000 final bud itr.xls | 40.64| \$618,800,174| \$623 | 1.73%|
Prepared by Division of Education Finance

TABLE 6 Effort Index: Continued --

	(col. 7a + 8a + 9)	col. 10/ col. 1	col. 10A / col. 5	Rank Effo
	(55.7.2.7.7)			
	ALL REVENUES	PER	EFFORT	
School System	(INCLUDING DEBT)	PUPIL	INDEX	RANK
	(10)	(10A)	(11)	(11A)
ACADIA	\$0.046.076	¢650	0.606553	_
ALLEN	\$8,946,076 \$6,201,825	\$652 \$1,057	0.696552 1.183077	5 1
ASCENSION	\$51,791,580	\$2,695	1.198632	
ASSUMPTION	\$6,648,658	\$1,032	1.270517	
AVOYELLES	\$5,849,226	\$631	0.776750	5
BEAUREGARD	\$12,251,393	\$1,522	1.167505	1
BIENVILLE	\$7,375,320	\$1,881	1.064218	2
BOSSIER CADDO	\$34,601,454 \$112,720,693	\$1,471 \$1,872	1.043850 1.292925	2
CALCASIEU	\$83,181,873	\$1,983	1.007018	3
CALDWELL	\$2,363,230	\$890	1.147634	1
CAMERON	\$6,173,760	\$2,112	1.061567	2
CATAHOULA	\$2,500,153	\$895	1.053510	2
CLAIBORNE	\$4,310,296	\$1,016	0.928103	4
CONCORDIA	\$4,804,712	\$878	0.908269	4
DESOTO EAST BATON ROUGE	\$14,481,265 \$142,096,119	\$2,034 \$1,981	1.226152 0.916572	4
EAST CARROLL	\$1,455,599	\$531	0.768833	5
EAST FELICIANA	\$3,880,121	\$989	1.045389	2
EVANGELINE	\$5,661,543	\$634	0.694279	5
FRANKLIN	\$2,929,323	\$521	0.662206	5
GRANT	\$2,751,058	\$535	0.947634	3
BERIA BERVILLE	\$25,948,225	\$1,276	1.067757	2
JACKSON	\$16,071,902 \$4,292,905	\$2,222 \$1,122	0.872604 1.113688	4
IEFFERSON	\$157,739,049	\$2,220	0.867592	4
JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$9,382,343	\$1,103	1.023628	2
AFAYETTE	\$69,104,370	\$1,820	0.858410	4
_AFOURCHE	\$29,024,119	\$1,416	1.107074	1
ASALLE	\$4,069,118	\$1,142	1.093965	1
INCOLN	\$12,716,014	\$1,456	0.961245	3
LIVINGSTON MADISON	\$21,148,410 \$1,667,248	\$888 \$450	1.397071 0.546411	6
MOREHOUSE	\$7,366,940	\$954	0.795034	4
NATCHITOCHES	\$11,404,114	\$1,235	1.010649	3
ORLEANS	\$160,181,084	\$1,562	1.009361	3
DUACHITA	\$36,725,319	\$1,677	1.418182	_
PLAQUEMINES	\$17,728,251	\$2,729	0.649217	6
POINTE COUPEE RAPIDES	\$6,425,175 \$47,456,574	\$1,273 \$1,523	0.582501 1.101075	6
RED RIVER	\$3,178,867	\$1,125	1.511406	
RICHLAND	\$3,985,422	\$735	0.834675	4
SABINE	\$4,995,006	\$790	0.781725	4
ST. BERNARD	\$18,348,102	\$1,596	0.986870	3
ST. CHARLES	\$54,936,237	\$4,420	1.267892	
ST. HELENA	\$1,343,285	\$558	0.734463	5
ST. JAMES ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$14,836,324 \$18,062,285	\$2,614 \$1,888	1.010207 1.132852	3
ST. LANDRY	\$14,521,195	\$661	0.676686	5
ST. MARTIN	\$11,662,272	\$996	1.068761	2
ST. MARY	\$21,749,408	\$1,499	1.003427	3
ST. TAMMANY	\$81,935,466	\$1,899	1.442764	
rangipahoa	\$23,287,159	\$937	0.967043	3
TENSAS	\$1,104,651	\$570	0.541040	6
TERREBONNE JNION	\$36,002,750 \$2,744,701	\$1,306 \$540	0.944557 0.508680	- 3
/ERMILION	\$13,595,629	\$1,098	0.780172	5
/ERNON	\$10,682,578	\$811	1.115050	1
WASHINGTON	\$4,914,516	\$727	1.076742	2
WEBSTER	\$13,617,046	\$1,354	1.108716	1
WEST BATON ROUGE	\$8,927,952	\$1,666	0.717482	5
WEST CARROLL	\$1,783,184	\$483	0.611954	6
WEST FELICIANA WINN	\$9,742,720	\$2,985 \$1,171	0.657172	6
	\$4,905,152 \$21,777,721	\$1,171 \$1,590	1.043965 0.814431	2
	UZ 1.111.1Z1	$\Psi 1, \cup \Im U$	0.014431	
CITY OF MONROE CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$4,151,765	\$854	0.771422	5

Table 7 - Oct 1, 1999 MFP Student Membership

LEA	School System	GRADE LEVELS										
LEA	School System	Infants	Pre- School	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Acadia Parish	35	40	778	835	796	773	794	799	785	793	716
2	Allen Parish	-	20	345	361	357	354	382	317	372	323	319
3	Ascension Parish	30	111	1,292	1,262	1,117	1,232	1,082	1,127	1,117	1,142	1,060
4	Assumption Parish	19	161	284	390	382	340	341	404	375	366	294
5	Avoyelles Parish	23	54	593	576	507	585 484	534	505	577	554 464	447
6 7	Beauregard Parish Bienville Parish	-	105 23	472 179	534 215	460 234	221	488 200	476 192	472 220	240	467 220
8	Bossier Parish	_	131	1,447	1,534	1,497	1,486	1,505	1,362	1,546	1,482	1,553
9	Caddo Parish	-	285	3,461	3,636	3,630	3,771	3,475	3,278	3,518	3,632	3,568
10	Calcasieu Parish	-	332	2,624	2,660	2,492	2,445	2,503	2,386	2,453	2,463	2,408
11	Caldwell Parish	-	35	134	172	151	158	141	144	130	161	148
12	Cameron Parish	-	16	146	134	162	137	167	161	172	157	160
13	Catahoula Parish	- 44	8	157	158	160	187	155	141	141	102	174
14 15	Claiborne Parish Concordia Parish	11 22	48 37	213 322	231 355	220 333	250 295	232 329	214 319	228 313	233 330	227 279
16	DeSoto Parish	-	45	385	411	394	391	401	398	421	418	367
17	E. Baton Rouge Parish	-	160	4,158	4,522	4,259	3,947	3,836	3,880	4,300	4,048	4,076
18	East Carroll Parish	-	12	172	177	170	181	142	148	127	156	118
19	East Feliciana Parish	-	11	208	243	217	183	221	190	228	204	198
20	Evangeline Parish	21	54	483	605	502	516	587	513	458	528	399
21	Franklin Parish	17	42	307	298	328	315	317	288	367	296	294
22 23	Grant Parish Iberia Parish	10 39	47 116	274 1,070	297 1,237	304 1,202	315 1,190	278 1,100	293 1,083	292 1,061	302 1,215	256 1,141
24	Iberville Parish	- 39	21	363	484	410	421	375	352	381	416	397
25	Jackson Parish	14	15	204	198	204	203	219	172	230	235	218
26	Jefferson Parish	-	247	3,764	4,424	4,210	4,194	4,308	4,171	4,280	4,346	3,779
27	Jefferson Davis Parish	12	55	473	495	471	448	448	476	462	465	426
28	Lafayette Parish	89	110	2,240	2,324	2,207	2,347	2,450	2,477	2,526	2,335	2,345
29	Lafourche Parish	85	122	1,059	1,217	1,220	1,241	1,201	1,150	1,166	1,228	1,344
30	LaSalle Parish Lincoln Parish	-	9	182 585	223 524	191 539	206 490	199 489	184 509	205 536	196 543	217 496
	Livingston Parish	_	69	1,544	1,649	1,572	1,541	1,523	1,512	1,559	1,561	1,568
33	Madison Parish	9	12	231	247	205	200	193	184	214	214	195
34	Morehouse Parish	27	67	478	507	468	480	443	419	407	468	321
35	Natchitoches Parish	20	89	570	567	504	532	494	577	523	564	485
36	Orleans Parish	-	206	5,068	8,169	6,670	6,616	6,197	6,000	6,281	6,113	5,728
37	Ouachita Parish	62	108	1,341	1,412	1,313	1,334	1,319	1,342	1,303	1,389	1,369
38 39	Plaquemines Parish	-	3 24	362 250	370 279	372 273	372 257	349 242	338 271	363 248	346 283	355 240
40	Pointe Coupee Parish Rapides Parish	72	152	1,887	1,883	1,730	1,700	1,638	1,555	1,536	1,788	1,686
41	Red River Parish	-	9	138	178	140	154	136	126	145	164	175
42	Richland Parish	9	67	272	300	309	307	293	244	266	260	250
43	Sabine Parish	18	39	293	290	340	385	330	336	333	352	354
44	St. Bernard Parish	-	64	551	697	638	689	702	690	712	720	624
45	St. Charles Parish	32	58	838	743	696	774	747	694	714	779	741
46	St. Helena Parish	- 24	7	129	120	106	134	109	107	121	139	117
47 48	St. James Parish St. John the Baptist Parish	24 54	42 28	286 508	353 523	296 505	300 552	301 538	310 533	296 481	299 516	268 449
49	St. Landry Parish	63	167	1,272	1,256	1,245	1,237	1,195	1,249	1,198	1,240	1,020
50	St. Martin Parish	38	67	637	639	692	661	672	680	655	656	595
51	St. Mary Parish	37	59	779	930	851	880	836	862	823	913	806
52	St. Tammany Parish	-	234	2,115	2,734	2,362	2,405	2,550	2,479	2,626	2,639	2,620
53	Tangipahoa Parish	-	134	1,364	1,553	1,459	1,399	1,421	1,306	1,302	1,444	1,327
54	Tensas Parish	-	13	66	64	71	64	71	86	66	101	71
55 56	Terrebonne Parish Union Parish	- 44	145 31	1,512 300	1,713 329	1,472 303	1,615 277	1,540 314	1,515 269	1,532 263	1,624 309	1,645 255
57	Vermilion Parish	54	102	649	706	663	719	740	681	714	735	714
58	Vernon Parish	48	130	947	947	833	851	852	780	793	780	682
59	Washington Parish	-	59	358	360	334	315	343	299	311	294	330
60	Webster Parish	-	40	600	567	556	538	559	616	565	597	574
61	W. Baton Rouge Parish	-	-	294	286	271	270	309	320	300	274	272
	West Carroll Parish	15	29	165	226	201	203	195	194	209	197	200
63	West Feliciana Parish		14	166	213	166	159	180	184	165	177	186
64 65	Winn Parish City of Monroe	11 34	18 70	260 915	227 871	219 857	219 835	230 846	203 801	235 790	270 887	222 715
66	City of Bogalusa	- 34	70 47	288	245	255	219	204	202	203	248	226
- 55	State Totals	1,098	4,908	55,807	62,885	58,273	58,499	57,510	56,073	57,711	58,713	55,496

Note: Based upon 1-Oct-99 reported SIS enrollment, excluding Pre-Kindergarten (Grade 24); students reaching age 22 before the first day of class; and students at excluded Site Codes (e.g., LSU and Southern University Lab. schools and Type II Charter Schools).

Table 7: Continued --

						Oct. 1,		Oct. 1,				
LEA	School System				E LEVLE				1999		1998	Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	Ungraded	LEA Total		LEA Total	Change
1	Acadia Parish	781	633	581	553			329	10,021		ADJUSTED 10,309	(288)
2	Allen Parish	331	264	225	244			29	4,243		4,262	(19)
3	Ascension Parish	1,273	1,031	921	803			76	14,676		14,530	146
4	Assumption Parish	411	298	222	203			64	4,554		4,597	(43)
5	Avoyelles Parish	758	475	427	424			160	7,199		7,270	(71)
6	Beauregard Parish	461	447	403	354			37	6,124		6,142	(18)
7	Bienville Parish	211	177	141	157			33	2,663		2,797	(134)
8	Bossier Parish Caddo Parish	1,466 4,201	1,304 3,553	1,257 2,826	1,111 2,583			-	18,681 45,417		18,522 46,293	159 (876)
10	Calcasieu Parish	2,833	2,428	2,191	2,002			230	32,450		33,080	(630)
11	Caldwell Parish	176	97	100	94			8	1,849		1,951	(102)
12	Cameron Parish	150	127	144	136			13	1,982		2,071	(89)
13	Catahoula Parish	168	142	118	115			27	1,953		2,040	(87)
14	Claiborne Parish	176	199	166	162			3	2,813		2,887	(74)
15	Concordia Parish	286	257	207	200			50	3,934		4,049	(115)
16 17	DeSoto Parish E. Baton Rouge Parish	501 4,576	315 4,107	318 3,522	273 3,145			57 2,142	5,095 54,678		5,149 55,438	(54) (760)
18	East Carroll Parish	157	122	107	94			28	1,911		1,962	(51)
19	East Feliciana Parish	222	202	154	152			27	2,660		2,765	(105)
20	Evangeline Parish	579	371	329	285	<u> </u>		110	6,340	L	6,676	(336)
21	Franklin Parish	333	294	218	216			78	4,008		4,107	(99)
	Grant Parish	320	239	232	158			-	3,617		3,687	(70)
23	Iberia Parish	1,203	892	845	789			480	14,663		15,030	(367)
24 25	Iberville Parish Jackson Parish	495 223	362 197	294 155	257 163			43 32	5,071 2,682		5,260 2,718	(189) (36)
26	Jefferson Parish	4,444	3,565	2,982	2,657			-	51,371		53,052	(1,681)
27	Jefferson Davis Parish	539	421	381	370			20	5,962		6,092	(130)
28	Lafayette Parish	2,538	2,215	1,861	1,703			-	29,767		30,479	(712)
29	Lafourche Parish	1,099	1,166	1,071	982			-	15,351		15,713	(362)
30	LaSalle Parish	229	197	172	155			50	2,615		2,883	(268)
31	Lincoln Parish	608	501	441	380 996			81	6,755		6,765	(10)
32 33	Livingston Parish Madison Parish	1,649 181	1,470 173	1,215 131	135			25	19,428 2,549		19,185 2,576	243 (27)
34	Morehouse Parish	400	297	286	281			73	5,422		5,582	(160)
35	Natchitoches Parish	722	395	397	335			51	6,825		6,954	(129)
36	Orleans Parish	6,466	5,477	4,853	4,472			-	78,316		79,704	(1,388)
37	Ouachita Parish	1,419	1,218	928	793			496	17,146		17,361	(215)
	Plaquemines Parish	442	370	303	250			182	4,777		4,957	(180)
39 40	Pointe Coupee Parish Rapides Parish	304 2,108	215 1,894	208 1,558	207 1,342			18 1,008	3,319 23,537		3,414 23,561	(95) (24)
41	Red River Parish	154	133	114	1,342			1,000	1.872		1,960	(88)
42	Richland Parish	262	204	169	212			383	3,807		3,873	(66)
43	Sabine Parish	396	318	230	279			69	4,362		4,438	(76)
44	St. Bernard Parish	751	591	580	577			59	8,645		8,871	(226)
45	St. Charles Parish	952	689	671	615			12	9,755		9,914	(159)
46	St. Helena Parish St. James Parish	145 357	71	93	82 279			5	1,485		1,461	(402)
	St. James Parish St. John the Baptist Parish	563	304 493	260 318	353			17	3,992 6,414		4,185 6,478	(193) (64)
	St. Landry Parish	1,324	1,052	899	882			447	15,746		16,016	(270)
	St. Martin Parish	793	569	507	422			276	8,559		8,617	(58)
	St. Mary Parish	985	777	676	626			-	10,840		11,083	(243)
	St. Tammany Parish	2,962	2,385	2,146	2,055			-	32,312		32,338	(26)
	Tangipahoa Parish	1,682	1,473	1,150	1,108			435	18,557		18,649	(92)
	Tensas Parish	81	78 1 290	66	65			190	1,153		1,215	(62)
	Terrebonne Parish Union Parish	1,618 252	1,389 252	1,321 235	1,162 229	1		112 77	19,959 3,695		20,360 3,697	(401)
57	Vermilion Parish	736	596	639	599			169	9,216		9,377	(161)
	Vernon Parish	694	608	549	520			15	10,029		10,305	(276)
59	Washington Parish	350	315	290	245			367	4,570		4,578	(8)
	Webster Parish	687	572	461	467			365	7,764	L	7,953	(189)
	W. Baton Rouge Parish	316	323	271	250			64	3,820		3,918	(98)
-	West Carroll Parish	201	192	150	185			28	2,590		2,604	(14)
	West Feliciana Parish	176	164	139	131			4	2,224		2,205	19
	Winn Parish City of Monroe	234 891	208 648	166 528	163 500			53	2,938 10,188		3,063 10,250	(125) (62)
66	City of Bogalusa	239	179	193	162			180	3,090		3,247	(157)
	State Totals	63,240	52,690	45,711	42,005			9,387	740,006		752,525	(12,519)

Note: Based upon 1-Oct-99 reported SIS enrollment, excluding Pre-Kindergarten (Grade 24); students reaching age 22 before the first day of class; and students at excluded Site Codes (e.g., LSU and Southern University Lab. schools and Type II Charter Schools).

TABLE 8 - 1998-99 LOCAL SCHOOL SYSTEMS TAX DATA

	La. Tax comm.	La. Tax comm.	col. 1 - col. 2
	1998	ASSESSED PROPERTY VALU	JE
School System	TOTAL ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUE	ASSESSED HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	NET ASSESSED TAXABLE PROPERTY
	(1)	(2)	(3
ACADIA	\$174,291,900	\$48,444,180	\$125,847,72
ALLEN	\$71,213,800	\$18,840,900	\$52,372,90
ASCENSION	\$440,432,570	\$92,286,510	\$348,146,06
ASSUMPTION	\$78,403,881	\$21,823,501	\$56,580,38
AVOYELLES BEAUREGARD	\$99,678,520 \$145,444,240	\$39,852,480 \$31,036,199	\$59,826,04 \$114,408,04
BIENVILLE	\$123,423,760	\$11,167,890	\$112,255,87
BOSSIER	\$384,390,690	\$115,097,350	\$269,293,34
CADDO	\$1,053,910,790	\$274,951,040	\$778,959,75
CALCASIEU	\$965,461,960	\$218,476,830	\$746,985,13
CALDWELL CAMERON	\$32,507,030 \$134,885,273	\$9,558,177 \$9,711,775	\$22,948,85 \$125,173,49
CATAHOULA	\$33,804,510	\$8,995,510	\$24,809,00
CLAIBORNE	\$75,473,080	\$16,129,550	\$59,343,53
CONCORDIA	\$85,037,330	\$21,305,150	\$63,732,18
DESOTO	\$191,126,014 \$2,440,523,040	\$26,331,061	\$164,794,95
EAST BATON ROUGE EAST CARROLL	\$2,110,523,940 \$31,380,011	\$530,708,250 \$5,716,193	\$1,579,815,69 \$25,663,81
EAST FELICIANA	\$65,226,400	\$19,348,450	\$45,877,95
EVANGELINE	\$128,310,920	\$31,714,495	\$96,596,42
FRANKLIN	\$61,941,235	\$21,146,650	\$40,794,58
GRANT	\$42,557,446	\$16,066,228	\$26,491,21
IBERIA IBERVILLE	\$275,558,850 \$262,583,430	\$77,652,704 \$29,433,460	\$197,906,14 \$233,149,97
JACKSON	\$59,719,820	\$13,828,380	\$45,891,44
JEFFERSON	\$2,270,600,090	\$709,415,760	\$1,561,184,33
JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$120,929,610	\$28,332,835	\$92,596,77
LAFAYETTE	\$783,185,323	\$223,952,456	\$559,232,86
LAFOURCHE LASALLE	\$352,193,750 \$50,629,793	\$108,322,720 \$12,699,198	\$243,871,03 \$37,930,59
LINCOLN	\$167,186,070	\$40,334,290	\$126,851,78
LIVINGSTON	\$198,530,970	\$103,526,530	\$95,004,44
MADISON	\$48,037,125	\$9,744,455	\$38,292,67
MOREHOUSE	\$125,240,270 \$120,100,050	\$27,754,860	\$97,485,41
NATCHITOCHES ORLEANS	\$130,100,950 \$1,988,809,675	\$35,162,040 \$466,834,441	\$94,938,91 \$1,521,975,23
OUACHITA	\$360,451,352	\$109,590,615	\$250,860,73
PLAQUEMINES	\$458,180,615	\$27,484,155	\$430,696,46
POINTE COUPEE	\$214,074,946	\$26,889,975	\$187,184,97
RAPIDES RED RIVER	\$487,868,944 \$34,165,780	\$133,002,590 \$8,399,860	\$354,866,35 \$25,765,92
RICHLAND	\$67,342,710	\$19,081,360	\$48,261,35
SABINE	\$86,192,710	\$22,735,330	\$63,457,38
ST. BERNARD	\$287,133,876	\$105,284,955	\$181,848,92
ST. CHARLES	\$694,616,578 \$39,016,020	\$71,806,582 \$11,020,800	\$622,809,99 \$26,006,12
ST. HELENA ST. JAMES	\$38,016,920 \$237,481,329	\$11,920,800 \$22,768,924	\$26,096,12 \$214,712,40
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$208,660,302	\$58,864,202	\$149,796,10
ST. LANDRY	\$305,515,960	\$77,597,180	\$227,918,78
ST. MARTIN	\$140,611,243	\$47,234,352	\$93,376,89
ST. MARY ST. TAMMANY	\$281,874,118 \$744,016,121	\$44,636,453 \$308,640,221	\$237,237,66 \$435,375,90
TANGIPAHOA	\$290,356,311	\$112,115,066	\$178,241,24
TENSAS	\$37,296,198	\$6,355,945	\$30,940,25
TERREBONNE	\$418,977,712	\$106,223,585	\$312,754,12
UNION	\$81,110,970	\$22,972,100	\$58,138,87
VERMILION VERNON	\$231,722,040 \$106,938,810	\$55,381,680 \$30,935,770	\$176,340,36 \$76,003,04
WASHINGTON	\$64,679,090	\$30,935,770 \$22,559,650	\$76,003,04 \$42,119,44
WEBSTER	\$148,762,070	\$39,152,180	\$109,609,89
WEST BATON ROUGE	\$179,341,830	\$26,491,330	\$152,850,50
WEST CARROLL	\$44,293,027	\$12,556,595	\$31,736,43
WEST FELICIANA WINN	\$312,381,369 \$54,833,440	\$10,039,288 \$13,254,420	\$302,342,08 \$41,579,02
CITY OF MONROE	\$54,833,440 \$280,380,476	\$13,254,420 \$43,092,739	\$41,579,02 \$237,287,73
CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$54,210,140	\$14,995,920	\$39,214,22
CTATE TOTAL	#00.011.010.01	ΦΕ 007 700 CCC	M4E 000 4E4 000
STATE TOTAL T.XIS	\$20,314,218,013 Prepared by Division of	\$5,087,766,320	\$15,226,451,693

TABLE 8: Continued--

	COI. 3	3	02320 (01. 3	COI. 4	02320 (01. 3	02320 COI. 0	02320 COI. 1	CUI. O	COI. I I
		CONSTITUTIONAL	AD VALOREM RENEWABLE TAXES						
		AX		AD V	ALOREM REN	EWABLE TAXE	<u>-S</u>	ı	TOTAL AD
		PARISH		PARISH				DIST.	VALOREM
	PARISH MILL	REVENUE	PARISH	REVENUE	DIST. MILL	DIST MILL	# OF	REVENUE	TAXES
School System	RATE	AMOUNT	MILL RATE	AMOUNT	LOW	HIGH	DISTS.	AMOUNT	(NON DEBT)
School System	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	(1)	(0)	(0)	(,)	(0)	(0)	(10)	(1.1)	(12)
ACADIA	5.13	\$613,401	20.89	\$2,497,846	0.00	12.29	1	\$98,845	\$3,210,092
ALLEN	4.26	\$219,918		\$264,831	6.80	68.22	6	\$926,438	\$1,411,187
ASCENSION	3.61	\$1,243,770		\$11,763,648	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$13,007,418
ASSUMPTION	5.21	\$634,177	27.02	\$1,169,841	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$1,804,018
AVOYELLES	3.46	\$197,304	9.50	\$542,132	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$739,436
BEAUREGARD	4.23	\$481,814	26.58	\$3,027,568	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$3,509,382
BIENVILLE	6.03	\$666,607	26.36	\$2,914,004	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$3,580,611
BOSSIER	4.22	\$1,048,507	44.20	\$10,994,000	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$12,042,507
CADDO	9.41	\$7,157,581	68.27	\$51,928,590	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$59,086,171
CALCASIEU	5.63	\$4,133,902	13.30	\$9,767,153	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$13,901,055
CALDWELL	5.04	\$113,452	30.85	\$690,109	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$803,561
CAMERON	4.51	\$506,298		\$4,967,613	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$5,473,911
CATAHOULA	4.29	\$101,777	12.75	\$302,486	3.57	5.39	4	\$98,197	\$502,460
CLAIBORNE	6.43	\$374,657	12.50	\$728,340	4.25	12.66	5	\$417,924	\$1,520,921
CONCORDIA	3.10	\$191,063	24.58	\$1,517,737	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$1,708,800
DESOTO	4.30	\$704,657	35.50	\$5,817,875	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$6,522,532
EAST BATON ROUGE	5.25	\$8,142,309		\$59,244,998	0.00	0.00	0		\$67,387,307
EAST CARROLL	5.22	\$128,771	5.58	\$137,651	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$266,422
EAST FELICIANA	3.34	\$151,639		\$704,198	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$855,837
EVANGELINE	4.46	\$441,293	9.93	\$982,509	2.00	11.93	3	\$1,336,997	\$2,760,799
FRANKLIN	4.10	\$155,642	9.07	\$365,335	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$520,977
GRANT	5.89	\$154,728	23.98	\$628,505	2.62	7.93	7	\$190,294	\$973,527
IBERIA	5.56	\$1,082,712	7.79	\$1,516,966	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$2,599,678
IBERVILLE	3.93	\$904,836		\$3,186,979	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$4,091,815
JACKSON	5.21	\$238,136		\$978,178	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$1,216,314
JEFFERSON	2.91	\$4,436,853	7.00	\$16,709,327	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$21,146,180
JEFFERSON DAVIS	6.36	\$578,926		\$962,059	4.00	11.84	7	\$982,460	\$2,523,445
LAFAYETTE	4.59	\$2,442,414	28.97	\$15,416,362	0.00	0.00	0	\$02,400	\$17,858,776
LAFOURCHE	4.11	\$981,735	22.02	\$5,259,807	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$6,241,542
LASALLE	5.06	\$176,671	23.48	\$831,770	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$1,008,441
LINCOLN	4.99	\$625,193	22.37	\$2,802,156	3.01	3.33	3	\$359,255	\$3,786,604
LIVINGSTON	3.29	\$287,042		\$1,673,269	0.00	0.00	0	\$359,255 \$0	\$1,960,311
MADISON	4.76	\$180,734	4.76	\$180,734	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$361,468
MOREHOUSE	5.57	\$521,932	23.29	\$2,182,265	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$2,704,197
NATCHITOCHES	4.65	\$436,741	7.00	\$657,457	6.98	7.07	5	\$652,991	\$1,747,189
ORLEANS	27.65	\$40,987,684	14.26	\$21,138,676	0.00	0.00	7	\$032,991	\$62,126,360
OUACHITA	5.25	\$1,262,493		\$5,881,006	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$7,143,499
PLAQUEMINES	5.80	\$2,395,039	7.18	\$2,964,894	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$5,359,933
POINTE COUPEE	4.54	\$846,337	11.96	\$2,229,554	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$3,075,891
RAPIDES	4.74	\$1,658,104	20.81	\$6,544,462	3.04	24.05	13	\$3,746,340	\$11,948,906
RED RIVER	4.58	\$109,935	36.62	\$847,377	0.00	0.00	0	\$3,740,340	\$957,312
RICHLAND	6.37	\$287,909		\$307,798	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$595,707
SABINE	4.80	\$298,037	8.10	\$502,940	7.52	12.89	7	\$525,784	\$1,326,761
OT DED									
ST. BERNARD ST. CHARLES	3.75 4.10	\$659,972 \$2,519,914		\$2,155,910 \$27,408,787	0.00 44.59	0.00 44.59	1	\$0 \$0	\$2,815,882 \$29,928,701
ST. HELENA	3.38	\$88,732	9.48	\$246,245	0.00	0.00	6		
ST. JAMES	4.02	\$66,732 \$912,784	21.04	\$246,245 \$4,908,626	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$334,977 \$5,821,410
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	3.87	\$555,967	18.60	\$2,672,125	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$3,228,092
ST. LANDRY	4.66	\$1,008,599		\$3,657,914	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$4,666,513
ST. MARTIN	3.31	\$296,082	12.11	\$1,083,242	0.00	0.00	0		\$1,379,324
ST. MARY	8.65	\$1,983,322	11.45	\$2,624,797	10.38	13.37	3	\$2,796,028	\$7,404,147
ST. TAMMANY	4.47	\$1,899,863		\$24,106,646	0.00	0.00	0	\$2,790,020	\$26,006,509
-									
TANGIPAHOA	4.06	\$722,801	0.00	\$0	0.00	3.00	1	\$300,153	\$1,022,954
TENSAS	3.94	\$120,940 \$1,450,430		\$502,178 \$1,612,380	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$0	\$623,118
TERREBONNE	3.86	\$1,150,429	5.41	\$1,612,389	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$02.792	\$2,762,818
UNION	3.42	\$194,673		\$160,523	1.55	1.72	9	\$92,783	\$447,979
VERMILION	4.40	\$758,776		\$6,016,472	0.00	0.00	0	\$0 \$005.040	\$6,775,248
VERNON	3.70	\$276,846		\$536,482	12.59	13.98	9	\$985,049	\$1,798,377
WASHINGTON	3.91	\$153,925		\$593,267	5.12	5.12	1	\$9,751	\$756,943
WEBSTER	5.63	\$611,033	13.66	\$1,891,979	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$2,503,012
WEST BATON ROUGE	4.39	\$668,630		\$2,284,610	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$2,953,240
WEST CARROLL	6.13	\$190,558		\$541,302	5.00	5.00	1	\$62,808	\$794,668
WEST FELICIANA	4.46	\$1,296,141	14.75	\$4,286,564	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$5,582,705
WINN	4.76	\$186,910		\$652,614	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$839,524
CITY OF MONROE	6.44	\$1,477,961	20.55	\$4,716,355	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$6,194,316
CITY OF BOGALUSA	6.44	\$225,398	44.38	\$1,593,510	0.00	0.00	0	\$0	\$1,818,908
OTATE TOTAL	1	£400 000 000		COE7 000 5 (2)				#40.500.00	£477.000.00=
STATE TOTAL		\$106,262,986		\$357,983,542	Linana			\$13,582,097	\$477,828,625
final bud itr.xis		Prepa	rea by Divisio	on of Education	rınance				

TABLE 8: Continued--

AFR-kpc AFR-kpc 62620 col. AFR-kpc AFR-kpc AFR-kpc

62620 col. 3 62620 col. 5 62620 col. 6 62620 col. 7 AFR-kpc 62620 col. 8 col. 14 + col. 18 DEBT SERVICE TAXES PARISH **PARISH** DIST TOTAL AD MILL REVENUE DIST. # OF DIST. REVENUE VALOREM MILL School System RATE AMOUNT MILL LOW HIGH DISTS. **AMOUNT** TAXES (DEBT) (13)(14) (15)(16) (17 (18)(19)ACADIA 0 \$0 37.00 \$1,110,410 \$1,110,410 ALLEN O 9 50 39 50 6 \$1,206,507 \$1,206,507 \$0 **ASCENSION** 15.08 \$5,216,890 \$0 \$5,216,890 ASSUMPTION 12.00 \$671,679 \$0 \$671,679 AVOYELLES 25.00 7.00 \$645.133 \$645,133 0 \$0 BEAUREGARD 17.80 \$2,029,373 0 0 \$0 \$2,029,373 0 \$1,078,632 **BIENVILLE** 0 0 \$1,078,632 BOSSIER 12.97 \$3,217,758 0 0 0 \$0 \$3,217,758 CADDO 6.80 \$5,174,975 \$0 \$5.174.975 Ω n CALCASIEU 0 \$0 4.75 35.00 10 \$9,051,525 \$9,051,525 CALDWELL 12.00 \$269,517 \$0 \$269,517 CAMERON 12.00 12.00 \$175,510 \$175,510 0 \$0 CATAHOULA 0 11 76 44 05 \$433 747 \$433 747 \$0 CLAIBORNE 0 \$0 2.09 9.64 \$239,662 \$239,662 0 CONCORDIA \$0 \$0 \$0 0 5 \$2,093,445 \$2,093,445 DESOTO \$0 31 8 EAST BATON ROUGE 0 \$0 0 n \$0 \$0 EAST CARROLL \$0 \$0 0 \$0 EAST FELICIANA \$900.973 \$900,973 19.85 \$0 16.25 EVANGELINE 7.00 \$352,783 \$352,783 0 \$0 FRANKI IN 0 \$0 0 \$0 \$0 GRANT 0 \$0 16.00 32.00 \$535,512 \$535,512 **IBERIA** 23.84 \$4,642,422 \$0 \$4,642,422 IBERVILLE 14.50 \$3,341,955 \$0 \$3,341,955 0 0 JACKSON Λ \$0 11.63 24.39 \$367,408 \$367,408 **JEFFERSON** 4.00 \$65,288 \$65,288 \$0 JEFFERSON DAVIS 5.50 43.25 \$660,673 \$660,673 0 \$0 \$883,327 LAFAYETTE 1 60 Ω 0 O \$0 \$883.327 LAFOURCHE 17.20 \$4,108,479 \$0 \$4,108,479 LASALLE 16.00 \$555,132 \$0 \$555,132 17.00 28.00 \$1.891.257 LINCOLN 0 \$0 3 \$1.891.257 LIVINGSTON 0 \$0 18.80 60.35 10 \$3,166,472 \$3,166,472 MADISON 0 \$0 \$0 \$0 MOREHOUSE 0 \$0 \$0 \$0 0 0 NATCHITOCHES 55.00 27.00 \$3,150,103 0 \$0 \$3,150,103 **ORLEANS** 9.19 \$13,623,031 \$0 \$13,623,031 OUACHITA 20.20 20.20 \$3,018,556 \$3,018,556 **PLAQUEMINES** \$1,073,654 \$1,073,654 2.60 0 \$0 POINTE COUPEE \$1,304,685 6.90 13.56 0 \$0 \$1,304,685 **RAPIDES** 0 \$0 5.80 86.00 12 \$10,486,826 \$10,486,826 RED RIVER 42.00 \$1,008,139 0 \$0 \$1,008,139 RICHLAND 20.00 58.00 \$920.879 \$0 \$920,879 0 SABINE 0 \$0 5.00 47.00 \$1,395,003 \$1,395,003 ST. BERNARD 15.00 \$2,639,889 \$0 \$2,639,889 ST. CHARLES 6.81 \$4,222,232 6.810 6.810 \$4,222,232 \$0 ST HELENA \$0 \$125.552 Ω 0 n \$125 552 ST. JAMES 10.00 \$2,138,544 0 0 0 \$0 \$2,138,544 ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST 24.12 \$3,473,300 \$0 \$3,473,300 ST. LANDRY 11.60 \$2,512,421 \$0 \$2,512,421 0 0 0 ST MARTIN 24.00 \$2,133,711 n \$0 \$2,133,711 ST. MARY n 12.00 33.00 \$2,179,150 \$2,179,150 \$0 ST. TAMMANY 25.90 \$11,008,190 0 \$0 \$11,008,190 TANGIPAHOA 8.00 44.00 \$2,817,045 0 \$0 8 \$2.817.045 TENSAS 0 \$0 \$0 \$0 TERREBONNE \$2,822,444 \$2,822,444 9.47 0 \$0 UNION 8.25 \$482,286 \$482,286 0 0 0 \$0 VERMII ION \$235,733 1.33 \$235,733 0 \$0 VERNON 0 \$0 3.50 70.00 9 \$1,456,895 \$1,456,895 WASHINGTON 49.00 0 \$0 23.00 \$882,873 \$882,873 0 94.80 \$2,133,687 \$2,133,687 WEBSTER \$0 11.70 WEST BATON ROUGE \$2,284,610 15.00 0 0 0 \$0 \$2,284,610 WEST CARROLL 0 \$0 WEST FELICIANA \$1,235,112 \$1,235,112 4.25 \$0 WINN \$646,751 8.00 \$646,751 0 \$0 48 5 CITY OF MONROF 23 25 \$5,473,804 Λ \$0 \$5,473,804 CITY OF BOGALUSA \$0 0 \$0 0 \$0 STATE TOTAL \$53,401,129 \$140,971,549 \$87,570,420

TABLE 8: Continued--

 col. 4 + col. 6 + col.
 col. 5 + col. 7 + col.
 (col. 19 / col. 3) * (col. 12 / col. 3) * (col. 12 / col. 3) * (col. 23 / col. 3) *

 13
 14
 col. 11 + col. 18
 col. 12 + col. 19
 1000
 1000
 1000

	15 14 CUI. 11 + CUI. 16 CUI. 12 + CUI. 17 1000 1000					1000	
			SUMMARY OF ADVALOREM TAXES				AVG. MILL
	PARISHWIDE	REVENUE	REVENUE	TOTAL ALL AD		AVG. MILL	RATE
	DEBT	PARISHWIDE	DISTRICT INCL.	VALOREM REV.	AVG. MILL	RATE (NON	INCLUDING
School System	MILLAGE (20)	INCL. DEBT	DEBT (22)	INCL. DEBT	RATE (DEBT)	DEBT)	DEBT (26)
	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
ACADIA	26.02	\$3,111,247	\$1,209,255	\$4,320,502	8.8	25.5	34.3
ALLEN	9.39	\$484,749	\$2,132,945	\$2,617,694	23.0	26.9	50.0
ASCENSION	52.84	\$18,224,308	\$0	\$18,224,308	15.0	37.4	52.3
ASSUMPTION	44.23	\$2,475,697	\$0	\$2,475,697	11.9	31.9	43.8
AVOYELLES	12.96	\$739,436	\$645,133	\$1,384,569	10.8	12.4	23.1
BEAUREGARD	48.61	\$5,538,755	\$0	\$5,538,755	17.7	30.7	48.4
BIENVILLE	32.39	\$3,580,611	\$1,078,632	\$4,659,243	9.6	31.9	41.5
BOSSIER	61.39	\$15,260,265	\$0	\$15,260,265	11.9	44.7	56.7
CADDO	84.48	\$64,261,146	\$0	\$64,261,146	6.6	75.9	82.5
CALCASIEU	18.93	\$13,901,055	\$9,051,525	\$22,952,580	12.1	18.6 35.0	30.7
CAMERON	47.89	\$1,073,078	\$0 \$175.510	\$1,073,078	11.7		46.8
CAMERON CATAHOULA	49.26 17.04	\$5,473,911 \$404,263	\$175,510 \$531,944	\$5,649,421 \$936,207	1.4 17.5	43.7 20.3	45.1 37.7
CLAIBORNE	18.93	\$1,102,997	\$657,586	\$1,760,583	4.0	20.3 25.6	29.7
CONCORDIA	27.68	\$1,708,800	\$037,380 \$0	\$1,708,800	0.0	26.8	26.8
DESOTO	39.8	\$6,522,532	\$2,093,445	\$8,615,977	12.7	39.6	52.3
EAST BATON ROUGE	43.45	\$67,387,307	\$0	\$67,387,307	0.0	42.7	42.7
EAST CARROLL	10.8	\$266,422	\$0	\$266,422	0.0	10.4	10.4
EAST FELICIANA	38.7	\$1,756,810	\$0	\$1,756,810	19.6	18.7	38.3
EVANGELINE	14.39	\$1,423,802	\$1,689,780	\$3,113,582	3.7	28.6	32.2
FRANKLIN	13.17	\$520,977	\$0	\$520,977	0.0	12.8	12.8
GRANT	29.87	\$783,233	\$725,806	\$1,509,039	20.2	36.7	57.0
IBERIA	37.19	\$7,242,100	\$0	\$7,242,100	23.5	13.1	36.6
IBERVILLE	32.27	\$7,433,770	\$0	\$7,433,770	14.3	17.6	31.9
JACKSON	26.61	\$1,216,314	\$367,408	\$1,583,722	8.0	26.5	34.5
JEFFERSON	13.91	\$21,211,468	\$0	\$21,211,468	0.0	13.5	13.6
JEFFERSON DAVIS	16.93	\$1,540,985	\$1,643,133	\$3,184,118	7.1	27.3	34.4
LAFAYETTE	35.16	\$18,742,103	\$0	\$18,742,103	1.6	31.9	33.5
LAFOURCHE LASALLE	43.33 44.54	\$10,350,021 \$1,563,573	\$0 \$0	\$10,350,021 \$1,563,573	16.8 14.6	25.6 26.6	42.4 41.2
LINCOLN	27.36	\$3,427,349	\$2,250,512	\$5,677,861	14.0	29.9	44.8
LIVINGSTON	22.47	\$1,960,311	\$3,166,472	\$5,126,783	33.3	20.6	54.0
MADISON	9.52	\$361,468	\$0,100,112	\$361,468	0.0	9.4	9.4
MOREHOUSE	28.86	\$2,704,197	\$0	\$2,704,197	0.0	27.7	27.7
NATCHITOCHES	11.65	\$1,094,198	\$3,803,094	\$4,897,292	33.2	18.4	51.6
ORLEANS	51.1	\$75,749,391	\$0	\$75,749,391	9.0	40.8	49.8
OUACHITA	29.7	\$7,143,499	\$3,018,556	\$10,162,055	12.0	28.5	40.5
PLAQUEMINES	15.58	\$6,433,587	\$0	\$6,433,587	2.5	12.4	14.9
POINTE COUPEE	16.5	\$3,075,891	\$1,304,685	\$4,380,576	7.0	16.4	23.4
RAPIDES	25.55	\$8,202,566	\$14,233,166	\$22,435,732	29.6	33.7	63.2
RED RIVER	83.2	\$1,965,451	\$0	\$1,965,451	39.1	37.2	76.3
RICHLAND	13.18	\$595,707	\$920,879	\$1,516,586	19.1	12.3	31.4
SABINE	12.9	\$800,977	\$1,920,787	\$2,721,764	22.0	20.9	42.9
ST. BERNARD	31	\$5,455,771	\$0		14.5	15.5	30.0
ST. CHARLES ST. HELENA	55.5 17.86	\$34,150,933 \$460,529	\$0 \$0	\$34,150,933 \$460,529	6.8 4.8	48.1 12.8	54.8 17.6
ST. JAMES	35.06	\$7,959,954	\$0 \$0	\$7,959,954	10.0	27.1	37.1
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	46.59	\$6,701,392	\$0 \$0	\$6,701,392	23.2	21.6	44.7
ST. LANDRY	33.16	\$7,178,934	\$0 \$0	\$7,178,934	11.0	20.5	31.5
ST. MARTIN	39.42	\$3,513,035	\$0 \$0	\$3,513,035	22.9	14.8	37.6
ST. MARY	20.1	\$4,608,119	\$4,975,178	\$9,583,297	9.2	31.2	40.4
ST. TAMMANY	87.1	\$37,014,699	\$0	\$37,014,699	25.3	59.7	85.0
TANGIPAHOA	4.06	\$722,801	\$3,117,198	\$3,839,999	15.8	5.7	21.5
TENSAS	20.3	\$623,118	\$0	\$623,118	0.0	20.1	20.1
TERREBONNE	18.74	\$5,585,262	\$0	\$5,585,262	9.0	8.8	17.9
UNION	14.49	\$837,482	\$92,783	\$930,265	8.3	7.7	16.0
VERMILION	40.73	\$7,010,981	\$0	\$7,010,981	1.3	38.4	39.8
VERNON	10.87	\$813,328	\$2,441,944	\$3,255,272	19.2	23.7	42.8
WASHINGTON	18.98	\$747,192	\$892,624	\$1,639,816	21.0	18.0	38.9
WEBSTER	19.29	\$2,503,012	\$2,133,687	\$4,636,699	19.5	22.8	42.3
WEST BATON ROUGE	34.39	\$5,237,850	\$0 \$62.808	\$5,237,850	14.9	19.3	34.3
WEST CARROLL WEST FELICIANA	23.47 23.46	\$731,860 \$6,817,817	\$62,808 \$0	\$794,668 \$6,817,817	0.0 4.1	25.0 18.5	25.0 22.6
WINN	23.46 21.38	\$6,817,817	\$0 \$646,751	\$6,817,817 \$1,486,275	4.1 15.6	18.5 20.2	22.6 35.7
CITY OF MONROE	50.24	\$11,668,120	\$040,751 \$0	\$11,668,120	23.1	26.1	49.2
CITY OF BOGALUSA	50.82	\$1,818,908	\$0 \$0	\$1,818,908	0.0	46.4	46.4
		, , , ,	40	, , , , , , , , , , , ,		.5	
STATE TOTAL		\$551,816,948	\$66,983,226	\$618,800,174	9.26	31.38	40.64
Inal had itr vic		The second b	I Duniana at I duna	Alian Linanaa			

TABLE 8: Continued--

AFR-kpc 63300 AFR kpc 63320 col. AFR kpc 63320 col. 28 col. 28 col. 29 col. 30 / col. 27 col. 29/col. 31

	col. 3	4	col. 5	col. 28 + col. 29	col. 30 / col. 27	31	col. 29/col. 31	
		SALES TAXES						
								TOTAL LOCAL
	COMBINED	SALES	SALES	TOTAL SALES		NON-		REVENUES FOR
	SALES	REVENUE (NON	REVENUE	TAX	COMPUTED	DEBT	DEBT	USE IN MFP LEVEL
School System	PERCENT	DEBT)	(DEBT)	REVENUE	SALES TAX BASE	RATE	RATE	2
	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)
ACADIA	1.00%	\$4,251,272	\$0	\$4,251,272	\$425,127,200	1.00%	0.00%	\$8,946,076
ALLEN	2.00%	\$3,484,854	\$0	\$3,484,854	\$174,242,700	2.00%	0.00%	\$6,201,825
ASCENSION	2.00%	\$33,384,380	\$0	\$33,384,380	\$1,669,219,000	2.00%	0.00%	\$51,791,580
ASSUMPTION	2.50%	\$3,219,048	\$804,748	\$4,023,796	\$160,951,840	2.00%	0.50%	\$6,648,658
AVOYELLES	1.50%	\$3,759,301	\$377,515	\$4,136,816		1.36%	0.14%	\$5,849,226
BEAUREGARD	2.00%	\$6,433,336	\$0	\$6,433,336	\$321,666,800	2.00%	0.00%	\$12,251,393
BIENVILLE	2.00%	\$2,576,901	\$0	\$2,576,901	\$128,845,050	2.00%	0.00%	\$7,375,320
BOSSIER	1.50%	\$18,669,818	\$0	\$18,669,818		1.50%	0.00%	\$34,601,454
CADDO	1.50%	\$46,084,074	\$0	\$46,084,074	\$3,072,271,600	1.50%	0.00%	\$112,720,693
CALCASIEU	2.00%	\$59,143,572	\$0	\$59,143,572	\$2,957,178,600	2.00%	0.00%	\$83,181,873
CALDWELL	2.00%	\$1,211,629	\$0	\$1,211,629	\$60,581,450	2.00%	0.00%	\$2,363,230
CAMERON	0.00%	\$1,211,029	\$0 \$0	\$0		0.00%	0.00%	\$6,173,760
CATAHOULA		· ·	\$0 \$0					
	2.00%	\$1,474,147		\$1,474,147	\$73,707,350	2.00%	0.00%	\$2,500,153
CLAIBORNE	2.00%	\$2,349,891	\$0 \$0	\$2,349,891	\$117,494,550	2.00%	0.00%	\$4,310,296
CONCORDIA	2.00%	\$2,933,633	\$0	\$2,933,633	\$146,681,650	2.00%	0.00%	\$4,804,712
DESOTO	2.00%	\$4,710,538	\$861,615	\$5,572,153	\$278,607,650	1.69%	0.31%	\$14,481,265
EAST BATON ROUGE	1.41%	\$71,015,058	\$0	\$71,015,058		1.41%	0.00%	\$142,096,119
EAST CARROLL	2.50%	\$1,100,342	\$0	\$1,100,342	\$44,013,680	2.50%	0.00%	\$1,455,599
EAST FELICIANA	2.00%	\$1,022,622	\$1,022,622	\$2,045,244	\$102,262,200	1.00%	1.00%	\$3,880,121
EVANGELINE	1.00%	\$2,302,649	\$0	\$2,302,649	\$230,264,900	1.00%	0.00%	\$5,661,543
FRANKLIN	1.50%	\$2,330,445	\$0	\$2,330,445	\$155,363,000	1.50%	0.00%	\$2,929,323
GRANT	1.00%	\$800,600	\$0	\$800,600	\$80,060,000	1.00%	0.00%	\$2,751,058
IBERIA	2.00%	\$17,505,768	\$623,542	\$18,129,310	\$906,465,500	1.93%	0.07%	\$25,948,225
IBERVILLE	1.67%	\$8,487,775	\$0	\$8,487,775	\$508,250,000	1.67%	0.00%	\$16,071,902
JACKSON	2.40%	\$2,577,458	\$0	\$2,577,458		2.40%	0.00%	\$4,292,905
JEFFERSON	2.00%	\$134,532,287	\$0	\$134,532,287	\$6,726,614,350	2.00%	0.00%	\$157,739,049
JEFFERSON DAVIS	2.00%	\$5,893,055	\$0	\$5,893,055	\$294,652,750	2.00%	0.00%	\$9,382,343
LAFAYETTE	1.50%	\$40,535,388	\$7,812,752	\$48,348,140		1.26%	0.24%	\$69,104,370
LAFOURCHE	2.00%	\$17,542,016	\$0	\$17,542,016	. , , , ,	2.00%	0.00%	\$29,024,119
LASALLE	2.00%	\$2,425,340	\$0 \$0	\$2,425,340	\$121,267,000	2.00%	0.00%	\$4,069,118
LINCOLN	1.50%	\$6,751,986	\$0	\$6,751,986	\$450,132,400	1.50%	0.00%	\$12,716,014
			·					
LIVINGSTON	2.50%	\$15,405,203	\$0	\$15,405,203	\$616,208,120	2.50%	0.00%	\$21,148,410
MADISON	1.50%	\$1,234,269	\$0	\$1,234,269		1.50%	0.00%	\$1,667,248
MOREHOUSE	1.50%	\$4,184,123	\$0	\$4,184,123		1.50%	0.00%	\$7,366,940
NATCHITOCHES	1.50%	\$5,992,301	\$0	\$5,992,301	\$399,486,733	1.50%	0.00%	\$11,404,114
ORLEANS	1.50%	\$72,986,916	\$7,953,113	\$80,940,029	\$5,396,001,933	1.35%	0.15%	\$160,181,084
OUACHITA	3.00%	\$25,658,349	\$0	\$25,658,349		3.00%	0.00%	\$36,725,319
PLAQUEMINES	2.00%	\$9,729,288	\$1,314,900	\$11,044,188		1.76%	0.24%	\$17,728,251
POINTE COUPEE	1.00%	\$1,888,313	\$0	\$1,888,313	\$188,831,300	1.00%	0.00%	\$6,425,175
RAPIDES	1.50%	\$23,852,567	\$0	\$23,852,567	\$1,590,171,133	1.50%	0.00%	\$47,456,574
RED RIVER	2.00%	\$1,165,135	\$0	\$1,165,135	\$58,256,750	2.00%	0.00%	\$3,178,867
RICHLAND	1.50%	\$2,247,550	\$0	\$2,247,550	\$149,836,667	1.50%	0.00%	\$3,985,422
SABINE	1.00%		\$0			1.00%	0.00%	
ST. BERNARD	2.00%	\$11,910,586	\$611,136	. , ,		1.90%	0.10%	
ST. CHARLES	2.00%	\$19,534,106	\$965,782	\$20,499,888	. , ,	1.91%	0.09%	\$54,936,237
ST. HELENA	2.00%	\$847,302	\$0	\$847,302	\$42,365,100	2.00%	0.00%	\$1,343,285
ST. JAMES	2.00%	\$6,784,229	\$0	. ,		2.00%	0.00%	
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	2.00%	\$11,144,812	\$0	\$11,144,812	\$557,240,600	2.00%	0.00%	\$18,062,285
ST. LANDRY	1.00%	\$6,649,933	\$0 \$0	\$6,649,933		1.00%	0.00%	\$14,521,195
ST. MARTIN	2.00%	\$7,423,085	\$222,345	\$7,645,430		1.94%	0.00%	\$14,521,193
ST. MARTIN	1.75%		\$222,345			1.75%	0.06%	\$11,662,272
		\$11,585,008	-	\$11,585,008				
ST. TAMMANY	2.00%	\$41,148,791	\$1,990,000	\$43,138,791	\$2,156,939,550	1.91%	0.09%	\$81,935,466
TANGIPAHOA	2.00%	\$16,051,780	\$3,282,488	\$19,334,268		1.66%	0.34%	\$23,287,159
TENSAS	1.00%	\$414,755	\$0		. , , ,	1.00%	0.00%	\$1,104,651
TERREBONNE	2.08%	\$29,783,004	\$0	\$29,783,004	\$1,431,875,192	2.08%	0.00%	\$36,002,750
UNION	1.00%	\$1,669,188	\$0	\$1,669,188	\$166,918,800	1.00%	0.00%	\$2,744,701
VERMILION	1.00%	\$5,034,799	\$0	\$5,034,799		1.00%	0.00%	\$13,595,629
VERNON	2.00%	\$6,931,159	\$0	\$6,931,159	\$346,557,950	2.00%	0.00%	\$10,682,578
WASHINGTON	2.00%	\$3,127,296	\$0	\$3,127,296	\$156,364,800	2.00%	0.00%	\$4,914,516
WEBSTER	2.00%	\$8,541,573	\$0	\$8,541,573	\$427,078,650	2.00%	0.00%	\$13,617,046
WEST BATON ROUGE	1.00%	\$3,481,530	\$0	\$3,481,530		1.00%	0.00%	\$8,927,952
WEST CARROLL	1.00%	\$870,713	\$0	\$870,713		1.00%	0.00%	\$1,783,184
WEST FELICIANA	2.00%	\$2,865,924	\$0	\$2,865,924	\$143,296,200	2.00%	0.00%	\$9,742,720
WINN	2.00%	\$3,037,598	\$0	\$3,037,598	\$151,879,900	2.00%	0.00%	\$4,905,152
CITY OF MONROE	1.00%	\$9,570,965	\$0	\$9,570,965	\$957,096,500	1.00%	0.00%	\$21,777,721
CITY OF BOGALUSA	1.00%	\$1,993,747	\$0	\$1,993,747	\$199,374,700	1.00%	0.00%	\$4,151,765
	1.0070	\$.,000,1 FI	Ψ0	Ţ.,000,1 Ŧ1	Ţ.55,57 1,7 00		3.3070	\$., 10 1,100
STATE TOTAL	1.73%	\$885,361,342	\$27,842,558	\$913,203,900	\$52,743,978,836	1.68%	0.05%	\$1,568,217,830
final bud itr.xls	1.7070			of Education Fir		1.5070	0.0070	\$.,000,E 17,000

2000 final bud itr.xis Prepared by Division of Education Finance

COMPARISON OF FY 1998-99 MFP, REVISED INITIAL FY 1999-2000 MFP WITH ADJUSTMENTS AND FY 1999-2000 MFP WITH ADJUSTMENTS

					Difference Between	
			Revised Initial	1999-2000 Total	1999-2000 MFP With	Difference Between
		1998-99 Total	1999-2000	MFP Distribution	Adjustments and	1999-2000 and
		MFP Distribution with Adjustments	Allocation With	with Adjustments	Revised Initial 1999- 2000 MFP with	1998-99 MFP Distribution with
Lea	School System	(Budget Letter)	Adjustments (September)	(Budget Letter)	Adjustments	Adjustments
LCa	Ochool Oystem	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) = (3) - (2)	(5) = (3) - (1)
		(- /	(-/	(=)	() () (–)	(5) (5) (1)
1	ACADIA	\$32,021,869	\$32,993,149	\$32,830,214	(\$162,935)	\$808,345
2	ALLEN	\$14,999,655	\$15,884,978	\$15,867,770	(\$17,208)	\$868,115
3	ASCENSION	\$36,875,385	\$36,480,137 \$18.075.364	\$36,465,917	(\$14,220)	(\$409,468)
4 5	ASSUMPTION AVOYELLES	\$16,999,667 \$23,453,191	\$18,075,364 \$24,038,972	\$18,008,283 \$23,359,142	(\$67,081) (\$679,830)	\$1,008,616 (\$94,049)
6	BEAUREGARD	\$19,132,244	\$19,460,575	\$19,754,545	\$293.970	\$622,301
7	BIENVILLE	\$8,455,077	\$8,562,952	\$8,006,340	(\$556,612)	(\$448,737
8	BOSSIER	\$51,432,119	\$53,941,780	\$54,137,879	\$196,099	\$2,705,760
9	CADDO	\$139,539,868	\$150,017,772	\$146,637,572	(\$3,380,200)	\$7,097,704
10	CALCASIEU	\$79,747,118	\$80,272,000	\$77,558,564	(\$2,713,436)	(\$2,188,554)
11	CALDWELL	\$7,003,437	\$7,718,038	\$7,242,523	(\$475,515)	\$239,086
12	CAMERON	\$5,238,058	\$5,186,296	\$5,430,144	\$243,848	\$192,086
13 14	CATAHOULA CLAIBORNE	\$7,396,406 \$9,388,772	\$7,701,791 \$10,115,890	\$7,398,095 \$10,330,425	(\$303,696) \$214,535	\$1,689 \$941,653
15	CONCORDIA	\$13,531,956	\$10,115,690	\$10,330,423	(\$662.323)	\$141,165
16	DESOTO	\$16,138,415	\$15,922,083	\$15,845,700	(\$76,383)	(\$292,715)
	EAST BATON ROUGE	\$142,060,835	\$140,360,224	\$138,409,492	(\$1,950,732)	(\$3,651,343)
18	EAST CARROLL	\$6,663,669	\$7,096,358	\$7,113,157	\$16,799	\$449,488
	EAST FELICIANA	\$9,971,663	\$10,650,934	\$10,178,685	(\$472,249)	\$207,022
	EVANGELINE	\$22,149,636	\$22,445,760	\$21,434,441	(\$1,011,319)	(\$715,195)
21	FRANKLIN	\$13,697,334	\$13,963,063	\$13,937,438	(\$25,625)	\$240,104
22 23	GRANT IBERIA	\$13,672,920 \$49,478,286	\$14,349,683 \$50,716,389	\$14,116,727 \$50,056,033	(\$232,956) (\$660,356)	\$443,807 \$577,747
24	IBERVILLE	\$13,451,340	\$13,257,777	\$12,798,781	(\$458,996)	(\$652,559)
25	JACKSON	\$9,443,180	\$10,146,450	\$9,976,992	(\$169,458)	\$533,812
26	JEFFERSON	\$127,231,665	\$125,656,601	\$121,873,851	(\$3,782,750)	(\$5,357,814)
27	JEFFERSON DAVIS	\$20,139,036	\$21,369,393	\$21,299,326	(\$70,067)	\$1,160,290
28	LAFAYETTE	\$71,754,284	\$71,023,879	\$69,366,296	(\$1,657,583)	(\$2,387,988)
	LAFOURCHE	\$50,452,452	\$51,477,139	\$49,870,611	(\$1,606,528)	(\$581,841)
30	LASALLE	\$9,727,200	\$9,046,407	\$8,942,272	(\$104,135)	(\$784,928)
31 32	LINCOLN LIVINGSTON	\$18,158,015 \$65,780,628	\$18,672,898 \$69,971,512	\$19,057,467 \$69,661,677	\$384,569 (\$309,835)	\$899,452 \$3,881,049
	MADISON	\$8,528,363	\$9,026,689	\$9,061,633	\$34,944	\$533,270
	MOREHOUSE	\$17,205,792	\$18,434,881	\$17,662,904	(\$771,977)	\$457,112
35	NATCHITOCHES	\$22,098,319	\$23,178,990	\$22,216,126	(\$962,864)	\$117,807
36	ORLEANS	\$218,625,958	\$224,388,485	\$222,990,107	(\$1,398,378)	\$4,364,149
37	OUACHITA	\$53,802,490	\$58,405,226	\$59,000,153	\$594,927	\$5,197,663
	PLAQUEMINES	\$10,396,247	\$10,208,618	\$9,860,476	(\$348,142)	(\$535,771)
39 40	POINTE COUPEE RAPIDES	\$8,718,352 \$72,829,932	\$8,754,881 \$73,122,734	\$8,486,969 \$73,291,351	(\$267,912) \$168,617	(\$231,383) \$461,419
41	RED RIVER	\$7,321,001	\$7,973,359	\$8,330,469	\$357,110	\$1,009,468
	RICHLAND	\$13,675,200	\$14,488,449	\$13,573,306	(\$915,143)	(\$101,894)
43	SABINE	\$14,580,778	\$15,055,859	\$15,142,357	\$86,498	\$561,579
	ST. BERNARD	\$25,005,601	\$25,563,237	\$24,296,626	(\$1,266,611)	(\$708,975)
45	ST. CHARLES	\$22,402,907	\$21,964,873	\$21,601,641	(\$363,233)	(\$801,267)
	ST. HELENA	\$5,630,943	\$6,058,824	\$6,085,925	\$27,101	\$454,982
	ST. JAMES ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST	\$10,189,256 \$19,630,831	\$10,021,390 \$21,031,677	\$9,547,146 \$20,767,687	(\$474,244) (\$263,990)	(<mark>\$642,110)</mark> \$1,136,856
	ST. LANDRY	\$19,630,831	\$21,031,677 \$51,365,981	\$20,767,687 \$51,634,727	(\$263,990) \$268,746	\$1,136,856
50	ST. MARTIN	\$29,390,260	\$31,020,499	\$30,649,766	(\$370,733)	\$1,259,506
51	ST. MARY	\$31,489,544	\$31,296,710	\$32,132,970	\$836,260	\$643,426
52	ST. TAMMANY	\$107,920,484	\$113,707,803	\$112,823,957	(\$883,846)	\$4,903,473
	TANGIPAHOA	\$60,368,833	\$62,723,266	\$62,982,833	\$259,567	\$2,614,000
54	TENSAS	\$4,559,261	\$4,750,805	\$4,450,135	(\$300,670)	(\$109,126)
55	TERREBONNE UNION	\$59,301,793 \$11,216,592	\$62,867,691	\$62,128,279	(\$739,412) \$65,116	\$2,826,486
56 57	UNION VERMILION	\$11,216,583 \$24,736,059	\$11,579,824 \$24,469,320	\$11,644,940 \$26,407,852	\$65,116 \$1,938,532	\$428,357 \$1,671,793
58	VERNON	\$35,914,230	\$36,443,654	\$36,136,610	(\$307,044)	\$222,380
	WASHINGTON	\$18,004,724	\$18,532,013	\$18,631,355	\$99,342	\$626,631
60	WEBSTER	\$23,537,862	\$24,814,608	\$24,837,006	\$22,398	\$1,299,144
61	WEST BATON ROUGE	\$8,952,363	\$8,830,167	\$8,609,773	(\$220,394)	(\$342,590)
62	WEST CARROLL	\$8,826,650	\$9,199,073	\$9,151,436	(\$47,637)	\$324,786
63	WEST FELICIANA	\$6,764,565	\$6,688,670	\$6,688,670	\$0 (\$497.363)	(\$75,895)
	WINN CITY OF MONROE	\$10,456,833 \$24,482,566	\$10,924,710 \$24,308,075	\$10,437,347 \$24,376,954	(\$487,363)	(\$19,486) (\$105,612)
66	CITY OF MONROE CITY OF BOGALUSA	\$24,482,566 \$11,154,793	\$24,398,975 \$11,650,547	\$24,376,954 \$11,310,473	(\$22,021) (\$340,074)	(\$105,612) \$155,680
50	S OI DOORLOOK	ψ.1,10-,193	ψ11,000,047	ψ11,510,773	(ψοτο,σ74)	ψ100,000
	STATE TOTAL	\$2,183,801,750	\$2,243,854,176	\$2,217,589,438	(\$26,264,738)	\$33,787,688
						. ,